

Declassified Case: RD 45635
Date: 02-22-2013

Screened by NARA (RD-F)
Date: 02-22-2013
DOCID: 34287004
FOIA Case: RD 45635

U. S. Department of Justice

(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS)

ENTIRE FILE REVIEWED
FOR HISTORICAL
DECLASSIFICATION

FEDERAL BUREAU

of

INVESTIGATION

~~CLASSIFIED INFORMATION ENCLOSED~~

USE CARE IN HANDLING THIS FILE

Transfer-Call 421

105-105

105-105-47364

SERIALS 1-42

SECTION 1

105-105-47364-1

SECTION 1
SERIALS 1-42

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4/26/56

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

0-1 to Legat, Bonn, Germany
(2) Bureau re status
of this case
4/29/56 - E.H.M./m

5-1
Encl
5-1

Enclosed are five copies of a memo dated 4/26/56 on subject. Source T-1 therein is 66th CIC Group, Stuttgart, Germany, and the information was furnished through G-2, Hq., US Army Europe. It is classified ~~secret~~ inasmuch as the CIC information from Source "A" was so classified. The file check information was classified ~~confidential~~ by them.

Also enclosed are three photographs, one of subject alone and two with his wife, the former ANNE MARIE EINFALT. The classification of ~~secret~~ on them was affixed by CIC, from when they were received.

This case is being maintained in an inactive status pending receipt of additional information from CIC through available sources.

0-1 Form 7/17
Legal attache Bonn, Germany
Advised Report submitted 7/13/56.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
1 - Bonn
GAV:BMC

6/24 Ew

8

ENCLOSURE

AGENCY ABC (6-1) IA (6-4) State (6-14)
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 5-16-56
HOW FORW. MA
BY J.H.A.

RECORDED-29
INDEXED-29
SE 15

2 MAY 11 1956

47364

REC'D - E2510100E

33 MAY 29 1956

ESP SEC



~~SECRET~~

Declassified Case: RD 45635
Date: 02-22-2013

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

April 26, 1956

Re: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

The following information was furnished by Confidential Source T-1, a United States Government agency with investigative jurisdiction abroad.

On February 2, 1956, Source "A" (not otherwise identified by T-1) was contacted and revealed the following information regarding BOBBY HOLLAND:

While visiting Bautzen, East Germany, from [redacted]

[redacted] source saw subject and his wife, ANNE MARIE. Subject told source that he will complete his schooling in Bautzen in the near future and upon completion of his schooling he and his wife intend to take up residence in or near Sinkwitz, East Germany. Subject is desirous of gaining employment with the Landwirtschaftliche Maschinenbau Fabrik (factory specializing in the manufacture of farm machinery) in Sinkwitz. ARTHUR BOYD, an American Negro deserter, is employed in the aforementioned factory and is supposedly earning a better-than-average salary.

Source "A" said subject is completely dominated by his wife and he will not make any decisions for himself. Source felt that if subject's wife would return to the West, subject would also leave Bautzen and possibly return to United States control.

A check of the central files of T-1 was made on February 16, 1956 and revealed the following:

BOBBY F. HOLLAND, date and place of birth unknown, Pfc US 53 172 502, went AWOL from Battery "A", 50th FA Battalion, APO 29, on February 1, 1955 and defected to the Soviets in the East Zone of Germany. HOLLAND is a member of the Freie Deutsche Jugend (Free German Youth - FDJ) and is attending the Allied Defectee's School in Bautzen, GDR.

ANNE MARIE HOLLAND, nee EINFALT, date and place of birth unknown, is the paramour of BOBBY F. HOLLAND, a United States Army defector to the Soviets in the GDR, and accompanied him to the East Zone when he defected to the Soviets.

- 1 -

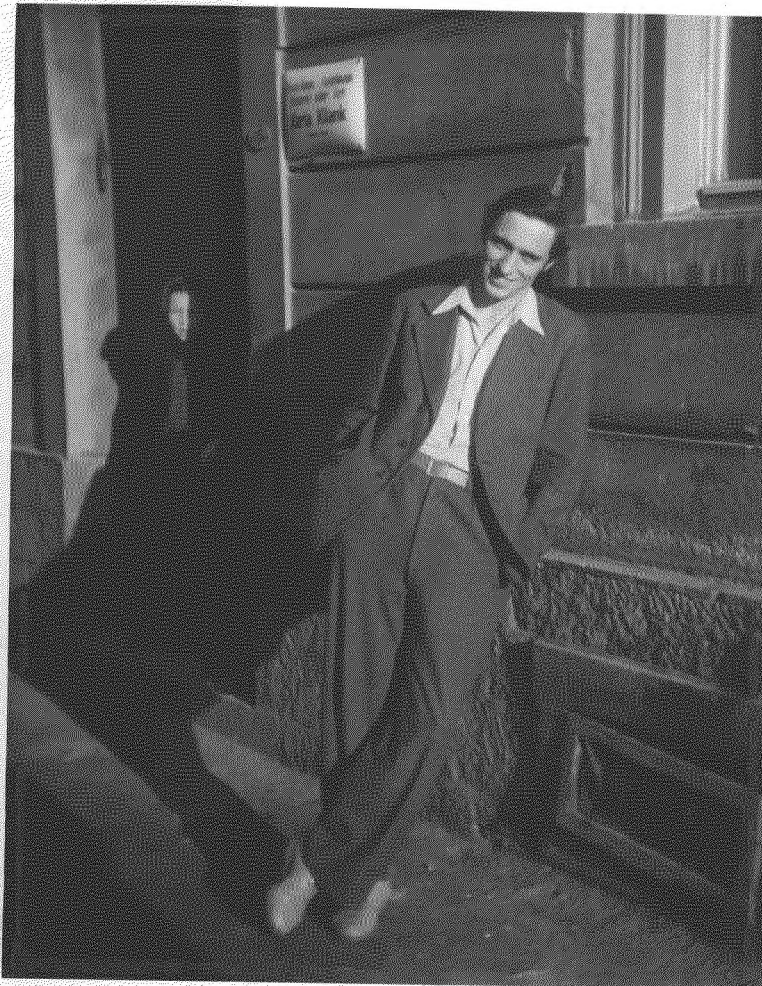
~~SECRET~~

ENCLOSURE

105-47364-1

~~SECRET~~

GID 85-0831



Bobby HOLLAND

~~SECRET~~

EXHIBIT NO I, AR REGION VIII
FILE NO: D-235339/VIII-17026
SUBJECT: Allied Deserters to GDR
DATE: 22 June 1955

105-47364-1
ENCLOSURE

Page 1 of 8 Pages
Copy 3 of 7 copies

~~SECRET~~



*Annemarie EINFALT
and
Bobby HOLLAND.*

~~SECRET~~

EXHIBIT NO I, AR REGION VIII
FILE NO: D-235359/VIII-17026
SUBJECT: Allied Deserters to GDF
DATE: 22 June 1955

105-47364 /
ENCLOSURE

Page 2 of 8 Pages
Copy 3 of 7 copies

~~SECRET~~~~SECRET~~

Annemarie EINFALT
and
Bobby HOLLAND.

EXHIBIT NO III, AR REGION VIII
FILE NO: D-235589/VIII-17026
SUBJECT: Allied Deserters to GDR
DATE: 22 June 1955

ENCLOSURE

Page 3 of 8 Pages
Copy 3 of 7 copies

125-47364-1

5-15, 1956

☐ Name Check Unit - Room 6523
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Review
☐ Attention _____
☒ Return to Lewis 2710
Supervisor Room Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations
☐ Check for Alphabetical Loyalty Form

Subject BOBBY F. HOLLAND
Birthdate & Place J
Address _____

Localities

R# _____ Date 5/15 Searcher Initials Br
FILE NUMBER SERIAL

FILE NUMBER	SERIAL
ST	42-120222
SP	105-47364
ST	105-26315-22
ST	105-403632-17
SP	105-46841-1
ST	42-0-2898 physical descr

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: July 13, 1956

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53.172.502
Internal Security - R

Remylet 4/26/56.

G-2 Headquarters, USAREUR, advise they have received no recent information regarding subject's activities in Bautzen, German Democratic Republic (GDR).

According to G-2, subject was born in Rockmart, Georgia in 1932. He comes from a poor but respectable family; his grades in school were below average; and he was frequently absent from school. He left school at the completion of the 6th grade to help with the family finances. He was drafted into the Army in March 1953, and assigned to a Unit in Munich, Germany in September, 1953. From available information, according to G-2, it appears subject defected to the GDR because he wanted to remain with his paramour and not be separated from her upon his pending rotation to the United States. He thus defected on or about 2/1/55 and requested political asylum of Soviet authorities.

G-2 has also noted that one [redacted] advised in [redacted] that subject resided at Siegelstrasse 7, Bautzen, Germany. He attends political and language schools, and, though a member of the Deutsche Freie Jugend (DFJ - Free German Youth), does not take an active part in its affairs. He was married in September, 1955, and appears to be dominated by his wife. According to [redacted] subject does not bother much with the Russians; however, his return to U. S. control is not likely.

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

2-Bureau
1-Bonn
JPO-mal
(3)

RECORDED-38
INDEXED-38

25 JUL 17 1956

105-47364-2
25 JUL 17 1956
SEC SEC

0-17 to Bonn 7/25/56
re this let, subm in
form suitable for
dissemination. J.D.H. (jr)
F-11
55 JUL 26 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 9/18/56

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - RDeclassified Case: RD 48635
Date: 02-22-2013

Remylet 7/13/56.

Enclosed are six copies of a memo on subject. The general information and that from DONNEL reported on page 1 was furnished in reflet but is being included in this memo to facilitate distribution of same.

T-1 in the enclosed is G-2, Hq., US Army Europe, and the memo is classified ~~confidential~~ since the G-2 information was so classified.

This case is being placed in a pending inactive status but any information regarding the subject's activities in East Germany will be reported as received through sources.

P*

2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) ENCLOSURE
1 - Bonn
GAV: BMC

RECORDED-35

INDEXED-35 18 SEP 24 1956

ESP

50 OCT 3 1956



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Declassified Case: RD 48688
Date: 02-22-2013

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

September 18, 1956

Re: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502

The following information was furnished by Confidential Source T-1, a United States Government agency with investigative jurisdiction abroad.

Subject was born in Rockmart, Georgia in 1932. He comes from a poor but respectable family; his grades in school were below average; and he was frequently absent from school. He left school at the completion of the sixth grade to help with the family finances. He was drafted into the Army in March 1953, and assigned to a unit in Munich, Germany in September 1953. From available information, it appears subject defected to the GDR because he wanted to remain with his paramour and not be separated from her upon his pending rotation to the United States. He thus defected on or about February 1, 1955 and requested political asylum of Soviet authorities.

T-1 also noted that one [redacted] advised in [redacted] that subject resided at Siegelstrasse 7, Bautzen, Germany. He attends political and language schools, and, though a member of the Freie Deutsche Jugend (FDJ - Free German Youth), does not take an active part in its affairs. He was married in September 1955 and appears to be dominated by his wife. According to [redacted] subject does not bother much with the Russians; however, his return to United States control is not likely.

T-1 further advised that during July 1956, GAYTHER L. TURNER was interrogated in Berlin, Germany. TURNER had gone AWOL from his U. S. Army unit in West Germany on January 31, 1955, and had defected to East Germany, where he had resided in Bautzen until he voluntarily returned to U. S. control in Berlin, Germany, on July 4, 1956. During his interrogation, TURNER furnished the following information on the subject.

COPIES DESTROYED

25 JUL 24 1972

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

AGENCY *100 0-6 0-14 0-14*
REQ. REC'D *RAB CBR State*
DATE FORW. *10/2/56*
HOW FORW. *R/S*
BY *Galt/jmwn*

- 1 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ENCLOSURE

105-47364-3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MRS BOBBY F. ~~HOLLAND~~ defected with ~~TURNER~~ in February, 1955. ~~HOLLAND~~ is married to ANNE MARIE ~~EINFANT~~, a German national, formerly of Hamburg, Germany. ~~HOLLAND~~ attended the Allied Defectors' School in Bautzen and took a locksmithing course at the Iowa factory in Bautzen. ~~HOLLAND~~ presently leads a quiet life with his wife and resides near the Allied Defectors' Club but does not often visit the Club or associate with other defectors. ~~HOLLAND~~ is presently employed in a factory making doors. He is a member of the FDJ. ~~TURNER~~ believes that ~~HOLLAND~~ would like to return to U. S. custody if at all possible. ~~HOLLAND~~ asked for and was given political asylum at the same time as ~~TURNER~~. ~~HOLLAND~~ was formerly stationed with Battery "A", 50th Artillery Battalion, at Munich, Germany.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

September 18, 1956

Re: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502

The following information was furnished by Confidential Source T-1, a United States Government agency with investigative jurisdiction abroad.

Subject was born in Rockmart, Georgia in 1932. He comes from a poor but respectable family; his grades in school were below average; and he was frequently absent from school. He left school at the completion of the sixth grade to help with the family finances. He was drafted into the Army in March 1953, and assigned to a unit in Munich, Germany in September 1953. From available information, it appears subject defected to the GDR because he wanted to remain with his paramour and not be separated from her upon his pending rotation to the United States. He thus defected on or about February 1, 1955 and requested political asylum of Soviet authorities.

T-1 also noted that one [redacted] advised in [redacted] that subject resided at Siegelstrasse 7, Bautzen, Germany. He attends political and language schools, and, though a member of the Freie Deutsche Jugend (FDJ - Free German Youth), does not take an active part in its affairs. He was married in September 1955 and appears to be dominated by his wife. According to [redacted] subject does not bother much with the Russians; however, his return to United States control is not likely.

T-1 further advised that during July 1956, GAYTHER L. TURNER was interrogated in Berlin, Germany. TURNER had gone AWOL from his U. S. Army unit in West Germany on January 31, 1955, and had defected to East Germany, where he had resided in Bautzen until he voluntarily returned to U. S. control in Berlin, Germany, on July 4, 1956. During his interrogation, TURNER furnished the following information on the subject.

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 1/30/57

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

Declassified Case: RD 48638

Date: 02-22-2013

SUBJECT:

BOBBY F. HOLLAND

ASN US 53 172 502

IS - R

Remylet 9/18/56.

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Enclosed is one copy of a CIC report dated 9/25/56 re subject setting out information received from PHILIP E. MORAND. Also enclosed is a photostatic copy of a signed statement of MORAND setting out this information in statement form.

Background information on MORAND has been furnished to the Bureau in the case entitled "PHILIP EDWARD MORAND, wa., ASN RA 67 178 48; IS - R" (Bufile 105-14322). *Germany*

G-2 has advised that the information furnished by MORAND has been distributed to the State Department and to G-2, Dept. of Army.

G-2 has no more current information on subject and this matter is being placed in a pending inactive status, but any information received re subject's activities will be reported.

P*

3 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
 1 - Bonn
 GAV:BMc

RECORDED - 23
 INDEXED - 23

EX-108

10 FEB 12 1957

ESE SEG

64 FEB 15 1957

105-47364-4

ENCLOSURE

Date: 02-22-2013

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
Pfc., US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

25 September 1956

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

D-398888

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 7 September 1956, Philip E. Morand, Pvt., ASN RA 67 178 48, a returned United States Army defector, who is being held, awaiting Court Martial, at the Provisional Guard House, McNair Barracks, Berlin (UU9220), Germany, was interrogated concerning SUBJECT and stated in substance as follows:

Morand first met Bobby HOLLAND at the Allied Defectees' Club in Bautzen (VS6070), CDR (German Democratic Republic), in September 1955. SUBJECT was residing there with an unidentified German female with whom he had defected to the GDR. SUBJECT is presently married to this girl and resides in Bautzen, GDR. HOLLAND'S wife was once heard to state that she and HOLLAND are going to return to West Germany sometime in 1957. She gave as the reason the deplorable working conditions in the GDR and the fact that HOLLAND earned only one Mark, two pfennig East (1.02 DME) per hour. Morand last saw HOLLAND on 1 May 1956 at Bautzen.

Morand believes that HOLLAND was a member of the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth) and knows that he attended the Sonderschule der Internationalen Solidaritaet (Special School for International Solidarity) for approximately six (6) months.

AGENT'S NOTES: Morand executed a signed statement regarding SUBJECT. This statement is attached as EXHIBIT _____.

105-47364-4

S T A T E M E N T

Place: Provisional Guardhouse
McNair Barracks
Berlin, Germany

I, Philip E. Morand, ASN 6717848, Pvt, voluntarily, without threats, promises of immunity or reward, or unlawful influence or inducement, and having been advised of my rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice by S/A James M. Hanna whom I know to be a Special Agent of the Counter Intelligence Corps, make the following statement concerning Bobby Holland:

pm
I met Bobby Holland in approximately September 1955 in the Allied Defectors' Club in Bautzen, GDR (German Democratic Republic). Holland was living there with a woman with whom he had defected from the Federal Republic of Germany. I last saw Holland on 1 May 1956.

pm
I believe Holland was a member of the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth). He attended the Sonderschule fuer Internationalen Solidaritaet (Special School for International Solidarity) for approximately six (6) months. Holland did not hold any political office in Bautzen, to the best of my knowledge.

pm
Holland is married to a German national and they are expecting a baby. Holland's wife was once heard to state that she and Holland were going to return to the Federal Republic of Germany some time in 1957. She gave as a reason for this statement the deplorable working conditions in Bautzen and the fact that Holland earned only one mark two pfennig (1.02 DM) per hour. I do not know whether Holland receives mail from home or whether he has ever informed on his fellow defectors. When I last heard from him he was employed in an unspecified state-owned factory. He still resides in Bautzen.

pm
I, Philip E. Morand, have read the foregoing typewritten statement consisting of two page (s) and it is true and correct to *pm*

page 1 of 2 pages *pm*

the best of my knowledge and belief. *pm*

WITNESSES:

Philip E. Morand
PHILIP E. MORAND

James M. Hanna *12 Sept 56*
JAMES M. HANNA Date

12 September 1956
Date

Lewis R. Robinson *12 Sept 56*
LEWIS R. ROBINSON Date

page 2 of 2 pages *pm*

105-47364-4

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)-

DATE: 7/18/57

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Remylet 1/30/57.

On 7/15/57, G-2, Hq., U.S. Army Europe, furnished the following information which originated with the 66th CIC Group under ~~Confidential~~ classification. The information was provided by an unidentified source on 6/12/57.

Mrs Bobby F. Holland

Source stated subject still resides with his wife, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, and their nine month old son, Michael, at 10 Toepferstrasse, Bautzen, East Germany. Subject's wife stated that she and her husband are very desirous of returning to U.S. control and they have prepared a detailed plan to accomplish this fact. However, subject is hesitant about leaving at the present time because he wants to make certain that his escape attempt will be successful and because he and his wife are not certain what will happen to their son if they return to U.S. control. Subject and his wife plan to return by way of Plauen, East Germany, and subject has requested that he be permitted to move to Leipzig, East Germany, to live because he believes he would have a better opportunity for escape there. However, his request was denied by authorities in Bautzen who do not trust him. W

Any further information on subject's activities will be supplied as received.

P.

Michael Holland age 9 months 1957(same address as above)

3 - Bureau
 1 - Bonn
 GAV:IM

105-47364-5

RECORDED-45

6 JUL 23 1957

INDEXED - 45

EX - 107

JUL 26 1957

EX-107

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 8-10-57

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

Remylet 7-18-57.

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

G-2, Hq., US Army Europe has advised that the subject returned to military control in Berlin, Germany at 7:50 pm 8-4-57 and that he will be interrogated and debriefed by the Berlin Region of 66th CIC Group.

Any pertinent information from the interrogation of the subject as well as the disposition of his case will be reported.

G-2 also informed that it had received information that the subject's wife, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND nee EINFALT, contacted the American Consulate in Berlin on 8-3-57 to ask what action would be taken if the subject returned to West Berlin as he was desirous of doing so. No promises were made to her by Consulate authorities. There is no information that she returned with the subject.

P.

Mrs Bobby F*Holland

3 - Bureau
 1 - Bonn
 GAV:

RECORDED-90

INDEXED-90

EX-131

105 47364-6
12 AUG 21 1957

ESP. SEC.

52 SEP 4 1957 F/19

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 9-28-57

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

Remylet 8-10-57.

On 9-27-57, G-2, Hq., US Army Europe made available a copy of General Court Martial Order #16 issued by the Hq., Berlin Command on 9-20-57 which stated that the subject had been arraigned and tried by General Court Martial in Berlin on 9-17-57. He was charged with violation of Articles 85 and 134 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice. The specification under Article 85 was as follows:

"In that Pfc BOBBY F. HOLLAND, Hd. and Hd., Co., US Army Garrison, Berlin did on or about 31 Jan 1955 without proper authority and with intent to remain away permanently, absent himself from his organization, to wit: Battery A, 50th Field Art., Battalion, 5th Infantry Division located at APO 29, US Army and did remain so absent/indesertion until on or about 4 Aug 57."

The specification under Article 134 was as follows:

"In that Pfc BOBBY F. HOLLAND did at or near Bautzen, Germany in or about April 1955 wrongfully, unlawfully and knowingly affiliate himself with a group, to wit: Haus fuer Internationale Solidaritaet (House for International Solidarity), East Zone of Germany, advocating the violent overthrow of the United States Government, he, the said Pfc BOBBY F. HOLLAND then knowing the purpose thereof".

Subject plead guilty and was found guilty of both charges and both specifications. On 9-17-57, he was sentenced to a Dishonorable Discharge, forfeiture of all pay and allowances and to be confined at hard labor for 12 years. Upon review by the Commanding General of Berlin Command on 9-20-57, this sentence was approved but the confinement was reduced to 3 years. Record was forwarded to Judge Advocate, US Army for review by board of review.

Debriefing report on subject is not yet available at G-2. Any pertinent information from it will be reported when available.

P.

3 - Bureau
1 - Bonn

GAV:

RECORDED - 40

EX - 107

105 47364-7
OCT 10 1957

52 OCT 16 1957

SEC

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 11/29/57

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

Tolson _____
 Nichols _____
 Boardman _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 Nease _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Remylet 9/28/57.

On 11/25/57, G-2, Hq., US Army Europe, advised that as yet the final debriefing report on subject had not been received from 66th CIC Group. A copy will be provided to this office when available.

P.

2 - Bureau
 1 - Bonn
 GAV:BMc

*0-1 to Legat Bonn, Germany
 (2) Advise Bureau re status
 of this case - 1/27/58 - A.R./TAM*

*Ans.
 See mylt 1/31/58 A.R./TAM*

RECORDED-3

105-47364-8

11 DEC 6 1957

EX-148

63 DEC 12 1957

32914

January 31, 1958

Re: BOBBY P. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502

The following information was furnished by Confidential Source T-1, a United States Government Agency with investigative jurisdiction abroad.

Subject returned to military control in Berlin, Germany on August 4, 1957. He was tried by General Court Martial in Berlin on September 17, 1957. He was charged with violation of Articles 85 and 134 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice. The specification under Article 85 was as follows:

"In that Pfc BOBBY P. HOLLAND, Hd. and Hd., Co., US Army Garrison, Berlin did on or about 31 Jan 1955 without proper authority and with intent to remain away permanently, absent himself from his organization, to wit: Battery A, 50th Field Art., Battalion, 5th Infantry Division located at APO 29, US Army and did remain so absent indiscretion until on or about 4 Aug 57."

The specification under Article 134 was as follows:

"In that Pfc BOBBY P. HOLLAND did at or near Bautzen, Germany in or about April 1955 wrongfully, unlawfully and knowingly affiliate himself with a group, to wit: Haus fuer Internationale Solidaritaet (House for International Solidarity), East Zone of Germany, advocating the violent overthrow of the United States Government, he, the said Pfc BOBBY P. HOLLAND then knowing the purpose thereof".

61 FEB 27 1958

Subject plead guilty and was found guilty of both charges and both specifications. On September 17, 1957, He was sentenced to a Dishonorable Discharge, forfeiture of all pay and allowances and to be confined at hard labor for 12 years. Upon review by the Commanding General of Berlin Command on September 20, 1957, this sentence was approved but the confinement was reduced to 3 years. Record was forwarded to Judge Advocate, US Army for review by Board of Review.

AGENCY 1cc RAB(6-6) CIA(6-148)

REQ. RECD 1cc Stat(6-48) 1cc Atlanta

DATE FORW. 2-18-58

HOW FORW. RJS

BY *ARJ:men*

REC-78 105-47364-4

21 FEB 20 1958

47364

5-217

Office

dum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 1-31-58

FROM : Legat, Bonn (105-433)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - R

aka, Bobby Franklin Holland
Bobby @ Holland
B. Sept 14, 1932, Rockman, Ga

Remylet 11-29-57.

Enclosed is one copy of the debriefing report on the subject dated variously during August 1957 which was furnished to this office on 1-30-58 by the Security Section of G-2, Hq., US Army Europe. The results of the interrogation of the subject regarding his activities are contained in Tab D of the report. Pages of that Tab have been numbered by this office for more ready reference.

Page 12 reflects information regarding the signing by the subject of a request for political asylum in East Germany and this information is reiterated in his signed statement attached as exhibit II. Information regarding other Americans at Bautzen is shown on pages 28-32. All of these men are known to the Bureau. Pertinent information from HOLLAND on them will be reported in appropriate files. Information from the subject's wife, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND nee, EINFALT appears on pages 36-43. Note information on pages 23 and 40 regarding the unsuccessful approach by the MfS to Mrs. HOLLAND to have her carry out intelligence missions in West Germany.

The interrogation of HOLLAND indicates that his defection was motivated by personal reasons and that he engaged in no significant political activities while in East Germany.

RUC.

3 - Bureau (Enc-N)
1 - Bonn
GAV

ENCLOSURE

MCT - 8

105-47364-10

10 FEB 10 1958

76 FEB 27 1958

EX-105

REC-12

ESP. SEC.

SUBJECT: HOLLAND, Bobby F.
E3 037545

DEBRIEFING REPORT UNDER

RECAP-WW

Tab A - Polygraph Examination

Tab B - Counterintelligence Interrogation Guide
for Returned US Personnel - Annex "A"

Tab C - Military Intelligence Interrogation Guide
for Returned US Personnel - Annex "B"

Tab D - ARs re SUBJECT

105-47364-10
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RESULTS OF POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION

SUBJECT: HOLLAND, Bobby Franklin
US 53 172 502

Region VIII, 66th CIC Group
Polygraph No: VIII-53-57
21 August 1957

1. On 21 August 1957, Bobby Franklin HOLLAND, born on 14 September 1932 in ROCKMART, Georgia, USA, was examined on a Stoelting Deceptograph in BERLIN, Germany.
2. HOLLAND was examined at the request of S/A HANNA, to determine the veracity of statements SUBJECT made to his interviewing agent.
3. SUBJECT was advised of his rights and agreed in writing to submit voluntarily to this examination. SUBJECT was examined in the English language.
4. Prior to the polygraph examination, SUBJECT was interviewed and gave the examiner the pertinent personality data.
5. After a careful analysis of the charts, it is the opinion of the examiner that HOLLAND gave no indication of deception. SUBJECT was given one (1) test, and the relevant questions were as follows:

Question 2. Did your wife ask you to go to East Germany?
Answer: No

3. Was your decision to go to East Germany your own?
Answer: Yes

5. Have you ever worked for a foreign intelligence service?
Answer: No

6. Did you ever belong to a communist organization other than the FDGB?
Answer: No

8. Did you have any help getting from BAUTZEN to West BERLIN?
Answer: No

9. Is there anything which you haven't told us about?
Answer: No

Willis L Baer

WILLIS L BAER
S/A, 66th CIC Group
Examiner

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Y111-51-57

21 August 1957

WILLARD, Susan, Franklin

122 Diamond Ave, SOMERSET, Georgia, USA

NYC

NY 100 101-101

Julius

June

Security

12 September 1957

SOMERSET, Georgia, USA

Security

Wife

Prove

Time

Wife

1/10 1m

Security

Time

To determine relationship of subject to Discontinuing Law

on indication of Discontinuing

WILLARD-Susan, CI 1/11/57 100

NY 100, Sec, Region VIII, 6800 CIC 100

21 August 1957, 0100

WILLARD C 100

UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, 1951

Date 17 August 1957

ARTICLE 31: Compulsory Self-incrimination Prohibited

(a) No person subject to this code shall compel any person to incriminate himself or to answer any question the answer to which may tend to incriminate him.

(b) No person subject to this code shall interrogate, or request any statement from an accused or a person suspected of an offense without first informing him of the nature of the accusation and advising him that he does not have to make any statement regarding the offense of which he is accused or suspected and that any statement made by him may be used as evidence against him in a trial by court-martial.

(c) No person subject to this code shall compel any person to make a statement or produce evidence before any military tribunal if the statement or evidence is not material to the issue and may tend to degrade him.

(d) No statement obtained from any person in violation of this article, or through the use of coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement shall be received in evidence against him in trial by court-martial.

Read and explained to: Bobby F. HOLLAND, Pfc, US 53 172 502
(Returnee)

Read and explained by: James M. Hanna Date: 6 August 1957
(Interrogator)

I certify that the provisions of Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice 1951, were read and explained to me prior to interrogation.

Bobby F. Holland
(Signature Returnee)

4



5

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
Pfc. US 53 172 502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

ANSWERS TO ANNEX "A"
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INTERROGATION GUIDE FOR RETURNED US PERSONNEL

REFERENCE: Annex "A" to circular No. 630-80, Headquarters,
United States Army Europe, dated 9 December 1955,
Subject: Returned, Exchanged or Captured
American Personnel-Worldwide (RECAP-WW)

Note #1 refers to Agent Report, Region VIII, 66th CIC Group, APO 742,
SUBJECT: HOLLAND, Bobby F., Pfc., US 53 172 502, dated 30 August 1957,
file E3-037545.

Special Agent conducting Interrogation: NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

108-47369-10
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

1. Completed on 17 August 1957 at Provisional Guardhouse, McNair Barracks, Berlin (UU9220), Germany.
- 2-8. See note #1.
9. No information.
10. No information.
 - a. Yes
 - b. No information.
11. See note #1.
- 12-14. See note #1.
15. Through hearsay, SUBJECT heard there was a microphone in the clubhouse in Bautzen (VS6070), GDR (German Democratic Republic). It was supposedly on the wall, encased in a box.
16. Interrogators took notes themselves.
17. Food, water, and sleep were always allowed, but the caliber of food was not good.
- 18-20. See note #1.
21. No information.
22. No.
- 23-34. See note #1.
35. No information.
- 36-39. See note #1.
40. Just keep lying.
 - a. No information.
 - b. No.
- 41-55. No information.
56. SUBJECT occasionally heard the Armed Forces Network broadcast from Munich (PU9135), GFR (German Federal Republic), and Berlin. No further information.
57. No information.
58. SUBJECT was never restricted from using a radio while he was in the GDR.
59. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

60. No information.
- 61-76. See note #1.
77. No.
- 78-84. See note #1.
85. No information.
86. No information.
- 87-92. See note #1.
93. SUBJECT was once asked what the CIC was, and replied he did not know.
- 94-124. See note #1.
125. SUBJECT did not read any books or magazines while he was in the GDR.
126. a. Yes.
b. Could be used at will.
c. An attendant who checks books out.
127. No.
- 128-181. See note #1.
182. SUBJECT was co-operative and willingly talked of his activities in the GDR, and the interrogators feel that his statements are true.

Neil A. Trilling
NEIL A. TRILLING
66th CIC Group

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

ANSWERS TO ANNEX "B"
MILITARY INTELLIGENCE INTERROGATION GUIDE FOR RETURNED US PERSONNEL

REFERENCE: Annex "B" to circular No. 630-80, Headquarters,
United States Army Europe, dated 9 December 1955,
Subject: Returned, Exchanged or Captured
American Personnel-Worldwide (RECAP-WW)

Note #1 refers to Agent Report, Region VIII, 66th CIC Group, APO 742,
SUBJECT: HOLLAND, Bobby F., Pfc., US 53 172 502, dated 30 August 1957,
file E3-037545.

Special Agent Conducting Interrogation: NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

105-47364-10
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION I

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Provisional Guardhouse, McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany, 17 August 1957.
2. Personality data:
 - a. Bobby Franklin HOLLAND.
 - b. 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia.
 - c. American.
 - d. First eight grades of elementary school.
 - e. Caucasian.
 - f. Fluent in English; speaks fair colloquial German.
3. Military Status
 - (1) Pfc., US 53 172 502.
 - (2) A Btry, 50th Field Artillery, 5th Inf Div, APO 29.
 - (3) Line Soldier.
 - (4) First Sergeant.
 - (5) See note #1.
- 4-8. See note #1.
9. Normal.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION II

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL

Part 1
Chemical Warfare

No information

Part 2
Biological Warfare

No information

Part 3
Radiological Warfare

No information

Part 4
Electronics

No information

Part 5
Guided Missiles

No information

Part 6
Aviation

No information

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

25

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Con'd Section II Scientific and Technical

Part 7
Automotive and Armament

No information

Part 8
Naval

No information

Part 9
Quartermaster

No information

Part 10
Medical

Part "A" General

1. No information.
2. No information.
3. See note #1.
4. No.
5. Piped water supply.
 - a. No. Water had to be cooked before it could be used for drinking.
 - b. Same as most water, but had a sweet taste.
6. No information.
7. No information.
8. Housing was insufficient and the people were too crowded in their homes. Many of the people had animals living in the same building.
9. TB, cancer, diseases from undernourishment, blood diseases.
 - a. All the cities in which SUBJECT traveled or was detained.
 - b. See note #1.
 - c. About 90%.
 - d. People were always tired and had no energy. No information.
 - e. People cannot afford correct treatment, usually get none.
 - f. No information.
10. No preventive measures were instituted. There was a severe shortage of doctors, nurses, and medical supplies. No information.
11. No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cont'd Section II Scientific and Technical

12. No information.
13. No information.
14. Foreigners at Bautzen were occasionally hospitalized, but SUBJECT has no information concerning their treatment.
15. No information.

Part 10
Medical

Part "B"
Hospitalized or Medically Treated Interrogees

1. Nature of Illness.
 - a. No information.
 - b. No information.
 - c. Illness.
 - (1) Common cold.
 - (2) No information.
 - (3) No information.
 - (4) No information.
 - (5) No information.
2.
 - a. No information.
 - b. Within a day of request.
3. Bautzen hospital. No information.
4. No information.
5. No information.
6. No information, only saw one doctor for examination.
7. Only got cold pills. No information.
8. Yes.
 - a. No.
 - b. Chest.
 - c. No.
9. No information.
10. No.
11. No information.
12. No information.
13. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

14

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cont'd Section II Scientific and Technical

14. Raymond Hutto, a US Army deserter in Bautzen, feigned a bad knee and was hospitalized for a few weeks. He received no treatment.

15. No information.

16. No information.

17. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

15

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION III

ECONOMICS

Part I
Installation Questionnaire

1. Economic.
 - a. Yes.
(1-26) See Note #1.
 - b. No.
 - c. Yes.
(1-2) See Note #1.
 - d. Yes.
(1-2) See Note #1.
 - e. No.
 - f. Yes.
(1-12) See Note #1.
 - g. Yes.
(1-13) See Note #1.
 - h. Yes.
(1-6) See Note #1.
 - i. No.
 - j. No.
 - k. No information.
 - l. No.

Part 2
Raw Materials

1. Basic Foodstuffs.
 - a-t. No information.
2. Basic Industrial Materials.
 - a. Underground mines.
SUBJECT heard of coal mines near Bautzen where people from Bautzen worked. No information.
 - b-e. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

24

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Part 3
Industrial Capacity

1. Railroad Equipment.
 - a. The Iowa Wagenbau Volkseigener Betrieb (Iowa Coach Works, State owned), where SUBJECT was employed from 4 February to 4 March 1957, produced railroad passenger cars.
 - b. No information.
 - c. No information.
 - d-f. No information.
2. Vehicles.

No information.
3. Aircraft.

No information.
4. Machinery, Machine Parts, Heavy Equipment.

No information.
5. Shipbuilding.

No information.
6. Communications, Signal and Lighting Equipment.

No information.
7. Chemicals, Explosives, War Gases, Etc.

No information.
8. Guns and Ammunition.

No information.
9. Drugs, Supplies and Equipment.

No information.
10. Wood Products and Paper.

No information.
11. Building Materials.

See Note #1.
12. Rubber.

No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

20

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Part 4
Manpower

No information.

Part 5
Standard of Living

1. Food.
See Note #1.
2. Clothing.
No information.
3. Housing.
See Note #1.
4. Fuel.
No information.
5. Rationing.
No information.
6. Banking.
No information.
7. Currency and Exchange.
 - a. Deutsche Marks East, value about seventeen (17) to one US Dollar.
 - b. Yes. SUBJECT heard through hearsay that it existed.
 - c. No information.
 - d. Yes.
 - e. No information.
8. Taxes.
No information.
9. Cooperatives.
No information.
10. Welfare-local.
No information.
11. Welfare-national.
No information.
12. Labor.
See Note #1.
13. General.
No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

26

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cont'd Section III Economics

14. Mild Diseases.
No information.
15. Serious Diseases
No information.
16. Industrial Hygiene
No information.
17. Immunization.
No information.
18. Medical Resources.
No information.
19. Management and Supervision.
No information.
20. Public Health and Sanitation.
No information.
21. National Health, Sanitation and Medicine
No information.
22. Medical Education and Practice.
No information.
23. General Education.
No information.
24. Colleges, Universities and Technical Schools.
No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

27

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION IV

POLITICAL

No information

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION V

ORDER OF BATTLE

No information

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

19

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION VI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Part 1

Communications

1. Radio Broadcasting Stations.

a. SUBJECT had a radio during the time he was in the GDR, but he listened only to the following stations: AFN-Munich, AFN-Berlin.

2. Administration, Ownership and Control.

No information.

3. Ministry of Communications.

No information.

4. International Traffic.

No information.

5. Telegraph.

No information.

6. Wireless Telegraphy.

No information.

7. Telephones.

No information.

8. Communication Lines.

No information.

9. Amplification Stations.

No information.

10. International Facilities.

No information.

11. Postal System.

a. As far as SUBJECT knew, the postal system in Bautzen was patterned after the one used in the Federal Republic of Germany.

b. Mailboxes are used.

c.o. No information.

12. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cont'd Section VI Transportation and Communications

Part 2
Transportation

1. Railroads.

See Note #1.

a-o. No information.

p.

(1-12) No information.

(13) Accomodations for Passengers.

a. SUBJECT remembers three (3) classes on the trains he saw.

b. No information.

c. No information.

2. Shipping.

No information.

3. Port Facilities.

No information.

4. Navigable Waterways.

No information.

5. Civilian Aviation.

No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

21

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION VII

INTERNAL SECURITY AND DOCUMENTATION

General.

- 1-5. No information.
- 6. See Note #1.
- 7-11. No information.
- 12. See Note #1.
- 13-16. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

22

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION VIII

ESCAPE AND EVASION

- 1-11. See Note #1.
- 12. No information.
- 13. See Note #1.
- 14-15. No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

23

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION IX

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

1. General.

a. Sociological.

(1) SUBJECT was exposed only to the German language, during his stay in the GDR. He attained a fair degree of fluency in colloquial German.

(2-6) No information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

16

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION X

PERSONALITIES

See Note #1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

17

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

30 August 1957
E3-037545

SECTION XI

COMMENTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF INTERROGATOR

1. It is this Agent's opinion that SUBJECT told the truth during his interrogation concerning Military Intelligence. However, SUBJECT was able to remember relatively few details of a Military Intelligence nature.

2. It is believed that further interrogation of SUBJECT in specialized fields of a Military Intelligence nature would prove fruitless. SUBJECT is cooperative, but lacks the intelligence training to make accurate observations.

Neil A. Trilling
NEIL A. TRILLING
66th CIC Group

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

20

29

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
Pfc. US 53 172 502
5

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

At approximately 1900 hours, 4 August 1957, a man, dressed in civilian clothes, approached a US Army MP (Military Police) vehicle at MP Checkpoint "Alfa 2", located where Stubenrauchstrasse crosses the Teltower Canal in Berlin-Rudow (UU9220)(US Sector), Germany. This person identified himself as Private First Class Bobby F. HOLLAND, US 53 172 502, and stated that he was a United States Army soldier who had been absent without leave since February 1955 and that he wanted to surrender himself. The MP patrol took SUBJECT into custody and brought him to the Office of the Provost Marshal, Berlin Command, APO 742.

Upon arrival at the Office of the Provost Marshal, this person was identified as SUBJECT. SUBJECT was in possession of a GDR (German Democratic Republic) Aufenthaltserlaubnis fuer Auslaender (Permission to Reside for Foreigners) in the name of Bobby F. HOLLAND. After giving a brief statement to the Provost Marshal regarding his activities in the GDR, SUBJECT was removed to the United States military hospital in Berlin, where he was given a complete physical examination. Results of this examination are attached as EXHIBIT I. SUBJECT was later moved to the Provisional Guardhouse, Berlin Command, APO 742.

On 13 August 1957, SUBJECT completed and signed a sworn statement regarding the circumstances and reasons for entering the GDR and his activities while in the GDR. This statement is attached as EXHIBIT II.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James N. Boyden

105-47364-10

FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

A.C.I. (11-10) 50,000-10000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 11 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated regarding his civilian and military background and stated in substance the following:

SUBJECT was born on 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia, the second son of James Holland and Hattie Hulsey Holland. His father had been an employee of a railroad prior to World War I, and worked after the war in textile factories in and around Rockmart. His mother also worked in textile factories in the area around Rockmart, and had four (4) children in the years following SUBJECT's birth. Hubert Holland, SUBJECT's older brother, was born 18 July 1930, and has recently been on duty with the US Air Force as a sergeant stationed at Campbell Air Force Base, Kentucky. Billy Holland, born [redacted] is now in the US Air Force and stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas. Shirley Holland, born [redacted] Every Holland, born in [redacted] and Brinda Holland, born in [redacted] all live at home with their parents. All the children were born in [redacted] FOIA(b) (6)

SUBJECT had a happy childhood, and until he entered the US Army, always lived with his family in the four (4) room house they rent at 429 Piedmont Ave., Rockmart. The family had its share of arguments, but was a happy, tight-knit group. Every Sunday, there were family gatherings with relatives who lived in Rockmart. Joe Hulsey, Bertha Cochrane nee Hulsey, Alvin Dyer, and Kathleen Dyer nee Hulsey, uncles and aunts of SUBJECT, all lived in Rockmart and took part in these Sunday affairs.

SUBJECT attended the first eight (8) grades of school in Rockmart, and then quit school to start working and to help out at home. SUBJECT liked school, and had average grades, but felt obliged to quit. He had few close friends in school, or where he later worked, and stayed pretty much to himself. In his free time, he attended movies, high school sporting events, and occasionally dated girls. SUBJECT cannot remember the names of any of his acquaintances. In June 1947, SUBJECT found employment delivering papers, and later worked at the Thomasin Cafe in Rockmart. He later went to work for the city of Rockmart doing construction work, and finally was employed with a lumber company, name unknown, in Rockmart. SUBJECT never had any trouble with civilian authorities and changed jobs only to find better employment.

In March 1953, SUBJECT was drafted into the US Army at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. He went to Camp Chaffee, Arkansas, for basic training,

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1-1-57, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGC (1) 12-52 FORM 30008

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 330-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

which he finished in July 1953. He had a hard time getting accustomed to the army, and did not like army life. In July and early August 1953, he took a leave before reporting to Camp Kilmer, New Jersey. During this leave, SUBJECT and another soldier were picked up in Cedartown, Georgia, for creating a disorder. SUBJECT and his friend had met two (2) girls, and were sitting in the park talking with them. Neither of them had been drinking at the time. The police arrived, and told them that there had been a complaint about them. The police charged them with creating a disorder, and fined them twenty-seven (27) dollars. The affair was never taken to a court, and after paying the money, the two (2) soldiers were allowed to leave.

SUBJECT reported to Camp Kilmer, and was assigned to the "A" Battery, 206th Field Artillery Battalion, 43d Infantry Division, Munich, (PU9135), Federal Republic of Germany, which brought SUBJECT to Germany in September 1953.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 55

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 APR 55, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(3)

AGL (D) 12 SEP 2008 30603

3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 6, 7, 8, 12 and 19 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932, at Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under the provisions of Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated regarding the circumstances surrounding his entry into Soviet-controlled territory and stated in substance the following:

In September 1953, SUBJECT was assigned to "A" Battery, 206th Field Artillery Battalion, 43d Infantry Division, located in the Will Kaserne, Munich (PU9135), FRG (Federal Republic of Germany). SUBJECT's primary duties were truck driver and assistant gunner. While with this unit SUBJECT was promoted to PFC. Also while with this unit, SUBJECT received a Special Court Martial for fighting with a non-commissioned Officer in a German gasthaus located near Will Kaserne. As a result of the court martial, SUBJECT lost two thirds of his pay for one month and was restricted to the Will Kaserne for one month. In May 1954, the 43d Infantry Division was transferred to the United States and was replaced by the 5th Infantry Division. This resulted in SUBJECT's being re-assigned to Battery "A", 50th Field Artillery Battalion, 5th Infantry Division, which replaced SUBJECT's unit at Will Kaserne, Munich, FRG. While with this unit, SUBJECT was promoted to corporal; however, in September 1954, he received a Summary Court Martial for larceny, being out of uniform, and being absent without leave. This resulted in SUBJECT's being reduced to PFC, loss of one-third pay for two months, and restriction to the Battery area for one month.

SUBJECT indicated that he had always been treated fairly by officers and non-commissioned officers of the Army and that any trouble he got into was due to his own mistakes. SUBJECT did borrow small amounts of money from his fellow soldiers and would always repay such loans as promised. To date, SUBJECT's outstanding debts are approximately fifteen dollars which he owes to fellow soldiers who were in Battery "A", 50th Field Artillery Battalion. SUBJECT also stated that at this time he had no political views or convictions and knew only that "Communism was an enemy of the United States."

SUBJECT first met Annemarie Holland nee Einfalt on 4 October 1954 in a cafe located in the downtown section of Munich. During October, November, and December, they were constantly together and fell heavily in love. It was in the early part of December 1954 that they began discussing marriage. Unknown to Annemarie, SUBJECT's rotation date to the United States was in February 1955. She found this out through friends of SUBJECT. Upon being approached, SUBJECT explained to Annemarie that he had not told her of his rotation date because he did not want to worry her. SUBJECT told Annemarie that he had checked with proper Army authorities regarding the

aka. MRS. Bobby F. Holland

GER

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(4)

AGL (1) 12 02-200M-30003

33

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT	2. DATE SUBMITTED
HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	30 August 1957
	3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER
	E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

possibility of expediting their marriage papers; however, they informed him that there was no possibility of their being completed prior to SUBJECT's rotation date. During the latter part of December 1954, both became very depressed. SUBJECT kept indicating that he did not want to leave her but did not know what to do about it. Annemarie kept telling SUBJECT to go back to the United States as the Army ordered and that she would wait for SUBJECT until he returned.

In early January 1955, while visiting Annemarie's residence which was located somewhere in the rear of Will Kaserne, SUBJECT and Annemarie became engaged in conversation with the husband of Annemarie's landlord. SUBJECT could not remember his name but could recall it if he heard it. Several names, including a Mr. Kuehnemund, were referred to SUBJECT. He then recalled that his name was Mr. (fnu) Kuehnemund; however, did not remember that his address was Langackerweg 2, Munich, GFR. The conversation with Mr. Kuehnemund centered around SUBJECT's problem of not being able to marry Annemarie. After listening closely to their problem, Mr. Kuehnemund advised them that he knew of a possible solution. When asked what his solution was he indicated that SUBJECT and Annemarie could go to the GDR (German Democratic Republic), where they could get married and live a good life. He also indicated that SUBJECT would be provided employment and possibly be sent to school to learn the German language. Mr. Kuehnemund made further remarks as to the advantages of living in the GDR; however, SUBJECT does not remember what he said. SUBJECT and Annemarie made no comment and at that time did not even consider Mr. Kuehnemund's suggestion.

On or about the 19th of January 1955, Annemarie went on vacation to Mittenwald (NCA), FRG, and returned on 29 January 1955. During this period SUBJECT decided to desert the United States Army and take refuge in the GDR. SUBJECT made this decision because he felt that his previous military record would not permit him to re-enlist in the Army; therefore, he would not be able to return to Germany and marry Annemarie. SUBJECT's reason for deciding to take refuge in the GDR instead of any other country was because he felt that the GDR was an enemy country where United States Army authorities could not apprehend him, and also he had read in the Stars and Stripes about another United States soldier who was granted asylum in the GDR. This soldier's name was (fnu) Kaufmann who later died as a result of being in a fight in Bautzen (WS6070), GDR.

On 30 January 1955, SUBJECT persuaded Annemarie that the only solution existing for their possible happiness was to seek refuge in the GDR. SUBJECT then approached Mr. Kuehnemund who told SUBJECT that he would drive them to a point near the West-East German border where they could cross safely into the GDR. Mr. Kuehnemund said it would cost SUBJECT 50 (fifty) DMW for the trip and SUBJECT agreed to the price. SUBJECT told Mr.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT
JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group	<i>James M. Hanna</i>

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 41, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGL (1) 12 50 FORM 30093

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(5)

34

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502 53 43 12	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS <p>Kuehnemund that they would later inform him when they decided to go.</p> <p>In the morning of 31 January 1955, SUBJECT received his pay which was approximately eighty (80) dollars. Sometime in the afternoon, <u>Pvt Larry Turner</u>, a roommate of SUBJECT's, asked SUBJECT if he were going to see Annemarie that night. SUBJECT told Turner that he was; however, he would have to go absent-without-leave in order to do so. Turner asked if he could go along with SUBJECT. SUBJECT said yes, and they made plans to meet later at the enlisted mens' club. Turner at that time was awaiting Court Martial proceedings for destruction of Army equipment. Sometime between 2030 and 2100 hours, 31 January 1955, SUBJECT left Will Kaserne and went directly to Annemarie's residence. SUBJECT was not in possession of a pass when he left. SUBJECT had not met Turner at the enlisted mens' club as previously planned; however, when SUBJECT arrived at Annemarie's residence, Turner was there. Also there was Helga Jankowski, a girl friend of Annemarie, and another soldier named Ted (lnu). Turner was half intoxicated and was seemingly attempting to get in a fight with Ted. Ted finally became disgusted and left. After Ted left, SUBJECT and Annemarie exposed their plans, of taking refuge in the GDR, to Turner and Jankowski. Turner immediately said that he wanted to go along and began to entice Jankowski to go with him. She readily agreed to do so. SUBJECT said that to the best of his knowledge that was the first time Turner and Jankowski had met and was surprised when she agreed to go with them. They all discussed the matter for approximately one hour and finally decided to leave the next night. They all spent the night at Annemarie's apartment. The next morning SUBJECT and Turner sent the girls downtown to purchase for them some civilian clothing. Upon returning with the clothes, SUBJECT and Turner changed into them and left their uniforms at Annemarie's apartment. SUBJECT then told Mr. Kuehnemund that they had decided to leave that night. Mr. Kuehnemund assured SUBJECT that they had nothing to worry about, and that the price for taking them to the border was one hundred (100) DMW instead of fifty (50) DMW as previously arranged. Mr. Kuehnemund said this was due to four (4) of them going instead of two (2) as originally planned. Between 2000 and 2050 hours, they left Annemarie's apartment, got into Mr. Kuehnemund's automobile and proceeded to Hof (QA0878), FRG. SUBJECT could not give a description of the automobile other than that it was an old European-type car. They arrived at Hof at approximately 0500 hours, 2 February 1955, where Mr. Kuehnemund indicated that they were nearing their destination. They drove past Hof to a point one-half mile from the West-East German border. Mr. Kuehnemund said that that was as far as he could take them. He pointed out the location of the West German border checkpoint and advised them to get off the road to work their way around the checkpoint into the GDR. Mr. Kuehnemund wished them luck and left. Following Mr. Kuehnemund's instructions, they successfully crossed into the GDR.</p>	
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT <i>James M. Hanna</i>

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

AGI (1) 12 SEP 200M 30008

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(6)

35

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT	2. DATE SUBMITTED
HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	30 August 1957
	3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER
	E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 8 and 9 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932 at Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under the provisions of Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated regarding his entry into the GDR (German Democratic Republic), and his activities up to and including his detention at the GDR installation located in or near the Soviet Sector of Berlin (UU9220). SUBJECT stated substantially the following:

Between 0500 and 0530 hours, ^{G.E.R. - U.S.S.A.} 2 February 1955, SUBJECT, Annemarie Holland nee Einfalt, Gayther Turner, and Helga Jankowski, crossed into the GDR near Hof (QA0878), FRG (Federal Republic of Germany). They effected the crossing by by-passing the West German border checkpoint. After being fairly well assured that they had crossed into the GDR, they went back to the main road. They walked down this road to the GDR border checkpoint. The checkpoint was manned by only one border guard who, after checking their identification cards, began talking to Annemarie. SUBJECT does not know what was said between Annemarie and the Guard. The guard hurriedly made a phone call and five or ten minutes later two (2) VOPO's (Volkspolizei People's Police) appeared. After conversing a short while with the border guard, the VOPO's motioned SUBJECT and the others to follow them. They walked down the road approximately fifty (50) yards to a paved road leading off the main road. Approximately three hundred (300) yards down this paved road they came to a Kaserne-type installation. They were taken into the main building of this installation and after being searched, were put into cells. Approximately three (3) hours later they were escorted to another building where they were fed. While eating, an unidentified Soviet Officer and an unidentified VOPO officer entered the building. The VOPO officer asked in German why they had entered the GDR. Through Annemarie, who acted as an interpreter, SUBJECT and Turner told him that they had left the United States Army because they wanted to live in the GDR with their respective girls. After conferring with the Soviet officer, the VOPO officer advised that SUBJECT and Turner would be required to go with the Soviet officer and that the girls would stay at the GDR installation. He further indicated that they would be permitted to be with each other at a later date.

At approximately 1030 hours on 2 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were transported to a Soviet installation located in Plauen (VS0953), GDR. This installation was a large two-story house and seemingly had on the first floor many separate offices for Soviet authorities. A Soviet soldier guard was stationed outside the building. SUBJECT and Turner were put into a room on the second floor. The windows and door were not barred; however, a Soviet soldier guard was stationed outside their room. The room contained two (2) beds, a couch, a table, and two (2) chairs. The building was steam

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT
JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group	<i>James M. Hanna</i>

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

AGE (1) 12 52 200M 30093

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(7)

36

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

heated; however, it was very cold in the room. Other than relief calls, SUBJECT and Turner did not leave this room for two (2) days. The only persons they saw during these two (2) days were Soviet soldier guards who brought them food. In the morning and afternoon of 4 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were subjected to questioning by unidentified Soviet officers. They were primarily interested in SUBJECT's and Turner's reason for entering the GDR, their personal military background, and general military matters. SUBJECT could not describe any of the Soviet officers nor could he remember many of the questions asked. SUBJECT indicated that he was not mistreated in any manner while subjected to their questioning. SUBJECT remembers only the following military questions and answers given:

Question: What is your name, rank and organization?

Answer: "A" Battery, 50th Field Artillery Battalion, 5th Division.

Question: Is the 5th Division an Infantry or Artillery Division?

Answer: It is an Artillery Division.

Question: What were your primary duties in the Army?

Answer: I was a truck driver.

Question: Tell me a little about Will Kaserne.

Answer: (SUBJECT does not remember exactly what he answered but did give a false description of the Kaserne.)

Question: What is your knowledge of US Army tanks and atomic weapons?

Answer: I know nothing concerning them.

Question: Have you ever seen the atomic cannon or any other atomic weapons?

Answer: No.

Question: How many divisions are there in Germany?

Answer: I have no idea.

Upon conclusion of the questioning, one of the Soviet officers informed SUBJECT and Turner that they would eventually be permitted to live as free

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUL 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGI (1) 12 52 FORM 3003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8

37

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

men in the GDR, but not so until a thorough investigation was completed to eliminate the possibility of their being spies.

At approximately 0600 hours on 5 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were taken outside the installation and boarded a truck similar to a US two and one-half ton stake truck, the rear of which was covered by a tarpaulin over the framework. The rear-enclosed portion of the truck was divided into two parts by a blanket suspended lengthwise of the truck between the floor and the tarpaulin roof. The rear was closed by a canvas flap, preventing the occupants from looking out. SUBJECT and Turner were placed on one side of the partition with an armed guard sitting at the rear. A driver and a Soviet officer rode in the cab. Approximately one-half hour after leaving the Soviet installation, the truck stopped at a police station where Annemarie and Helga were put on the other side of the tarpaulin. They traveled all day, mostly on an autobahn (divided highway) type road, and arrived at a Soviet installation which SUBJECT later learned was located in the Soviet Sector of Berlin. Annemarie and Jankowski were taken elsewhere, and were not seen again by SUBJECT and Turner until the latter part of March 1955, at Bautzen (VS6070), GDR.

On the morning of 6 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were approached by an unidentified Soviet official who spoke excellent English. SUBJECT could not furnish an adequate description of this official. This individual informed SUBJECT and Turner that they were to be turned over to GDR officials who would take proper action to officially permit them to reside in the GDR. Late that afternoon SUBJECT and Turner were escorted out of the installation and put into the rear of a civilian-type, European vehicle. The Soviet official and a driver sat in front. They drove to the outskirts of East Berlin where they stopped. SUBJECT and Turner were each given a pair of welders goggles with opaque, paper-covered lens. They were told to put the goggles on and to keep them on until told to take them off. They continued on and arrived at an installation which SUBJECT later learned was a GDR installation located in or near the outskirts of East Berlin.

SUBJECT and Turner were held at this installation for eleven (11) days and for short periods each day were permitted to walk around within the compound under guard. During these walks SUBJECT was able to determine that the installation was surrounded by a high cement wall, and was located on the shore of a large lake. Within the compound the installation consisted of a large two-story building, a small guard shack, and a garage.

Upon arriving at this installation, SUBJECT and Turner were escorted into the large two-story house. They were put into a large room which had two (?) barred windows, and contained two (2) beds, a table, chairs, and a

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12-52 200M 30093

(9)

38

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

radio. A guard was stationed outside their door. After putting on pajamas and robes provided them, SUBJECT and Turner went to bed.

From 7 February to 13 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were not subjected to any questioning. They spent their time reading, sleeping, listening to the radio, and speculating on their future. Other than relief calls and short walks within the compound, they spent their entire time in their room. During this period they saw only civilian-dressed Germans, who were either guards or housekeeping personnel.

On 14 February 1955, a GDR official dressed in civilian clothes, who spoke excellent English, came to SUBJECT's and Turner's room and indicated that their investigation was almost complete and that they would be leaving that installation in a few days. He then told SUBJECT and Turner that they would each be required to write a chronological history of their lives. He gave them each pencil and paper and left. SUBJECT could not adequately give a description of this individual. On 14 and 15 February 1955, SUBJECT prepared his autobiography, which included schools attended, places employed, hobbies, names of relatives, and military history.

Other than preparing their autobiography, SUBJECT's and Turner's daily routine was as previously described until the morning of 18 February 1955, when the same unidentified GDR official came, and after taking and checking their autobiography, informed them that they would be leaving that day.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUL 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

GPO (11-12-52) 200M 30008

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(10)

57

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Between 9 August and 13 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932, at Rockmart, Georgia, after being advised of his rights under the provisions of Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated concerning the circumstances surrounding his detention in Dresden (VS1156), GDR (German Democratic Republic), and of his requesting political asylum in the GDR. SUBJECT stated in substance as follows:

At approximately 0700 hours on 18 February 1955, SUBJECT and Turner were given civilian type clothing and were told to prepare for departure. At approximately 1000 hours they were escorted out of the building where they were put into an automobile. SUBJECT, Turner, and one unidentified GDR official sat in the rear of the vehicle. Another GDR official and the driver sat in the front. SUBJECT and Turner were again given goggles (same type used previously for blindfolding purposes), and told to put them on. After leaving the installation they drove for approximately twenty (20) minutes before being permitted to remove the goggles. Upon removing the goggles they were able to determine that they were traveling on an autobahn type road in the direction of Dresden. At the outskirts of Dresden they were again required to don their goggles. Approximately one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) hour later the automobile stopped, they were led into a building, and told to remove their goggles. They were escorted to a room on the second floor of the building, told to remove their clothing, and given pajamas and robes to wear. SUBJECT and Turner were assigned to this room during their entire stay at this installation. It was a large room with one (1) window which was barred and the glass painted white. The room contained two (2) beds, a table, and two (2) or three (3) chairs. A radio was provided them and all of their meals were eaten there.

SUBJECT and Turner were held at this installation until approximately 30 March 1955. The staff of the installation, to the best of SUBJECT's memory, consisted of a GDR official, hereafter referred to as Mister "X", who was seemingly in charge of four (4) or five (5) German guards; one (1) female housekeeper; and one (1) other GDR official, hereafter referred to as Mister "Y". SUBJECT does not remember any of their names nor could he give any adequate description of any of them. All persons at the installation wore civilian clothing, were East German nationals, and other than Mister "X" and Mister "Y", spoke no English.

During the first two (2) weeks Mister "X" periodically questioned SUBJECT concerning military matters and SUBJECT's personal history. SUBJECT indicated that after a couple of sessions Mister "X" "gave up" asking military questions because SUBJECT's knowledge of anything of

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(11)

AGE (1) 12-02-000M-30008

86

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 390-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

importance was negative. SUBJECT was required to write an autobiography which contained an account of SUBJECT's life from birth to his entry into the GDR.

Sometime during the third week, Mister "Y" began giving SUBJECT and Turner political indoctrination lectures. He started out by giving a short history of communism and the advantages of living in a communist state. Later he gave a short history of the GDR and explained how SUBJECT and Turner would eventually fit in as citizens of that government. Mister "Y" advised that SUBJECT and Turner would be provided a place to live, employment, and also would be sent to school to learn a trade and the German language. Mister "Y" talked to SUBJECT and Turner for short periods each day for approximately one (1) week regarding the above. During Mister "Y"'s last session he advised SUBJECT and Turner that in order for them to remain in the GDR, they would have to request political asylum. A few days later Mister "X" approached SUBJECT and Turner and told them to prepare in their own handwriting a statement requesting political asylum in the GDR. He explained what the statement should contain. SUBJECT wrote several, none of which was accepted as being adequate. Finally Mister "X" wrote one out as a sample which SUBJECT copied and signed. The following is, to the best of SUBJECT's memory, the contents of SUBJECT's statement requesting political asylum in the GDR:

"I, Bobby Holland, a US soldier of Battery "A", 50th Field Artillery Battalion, 5th Infantry Division, do ask for political asylum in the German Democratic Republic. The reason I ask is because I am tired of carrying weapons that would be used against peace loving people."

To the best of SUBJECT's memory, Turner also prepared and signed a statement similar to the above.

Other than the aforementioned, the major portion of SUBJECT's time at this installation was spent in reading, listening to the radio, sleeping, and speculating on his future. SUBJECT and Turner were not permitted outside of the building and at times became very restless. When approached, Mister "X" would be very apologetic concerning their lengthy detention, and would indicate that nothing could be done to permit them more freedom until their request for political asylum was approved by GDR authorities. The food was fair and at no time were SUBJECT and Turner subjected to any mistreatment.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341
(APR 53)

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(12)

AGE 10 12 52 0000 10000

41

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Sometime during the last week at this installation, SUBJECT and Turner were informed by Mister "X" that he had received word that their request for political asylum had been approved by GDR authorities. He notified them that they would be leaving sometime in the near future.

On the 29th or 30th of March 1955, after being furnished with new civilian clothing, SUBJECT and Turner were told to prepare to leave. At approximately 0900 SUBJECT and Turner were separated and SUBJECT did not see Turner again until the next day at Bautzen (VS6070), GDR. At approximately 1100 hours, SUBJECT was escorted out of the installation and was told to get into a civilian-type automobile. Before leaving, SUBJECT was again required to put on goggles. In the vehicle with SUBJECT was Mister "X" and a driver. They rode for approximately twenty (20) minutes before SUBJECT was permitted to remove the goggles. They arrived at approximately 1200 hours in Bautzen where SUBJECT was turned over to GDR authorities of the Haus fuer Internationale Solidaritaet (House for International Solidarity), located at Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen.

a. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

b. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGL 10 10 52 200M 10000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(13)

42

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 330-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 8 August and 9 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under Article 31 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated regarding his activities while in Bautzen (VS6070), GDR (German Democratic Republic). HOLLAND stated in substance the following:

At approximately 1100 hours, 30 March 1955, SUBJECT was driven alone from an unknown GDR installation in Dresden (VS1156), GDR, to Bautzen, GDR. SUBJECT was escorted on this trip by an unidentified GDR official who is believed to have been in charge of the installation in Dresden, GDR. This person is hereafter referred to in this report as Mister "X." Upon arrival in Bautzen, SUBJECT was escorted to an installation located at Wallstrasse 4. SUBJECT does not know the official name of this installation, but refers to it as "the clubhouse." Gayther Turner, a US national with whom SUBJECT had defected to the GDR in February 1955, arrived at the clubhouse at approximately the same time as SUBJECT. SUBJECT and Turner had been together in the installation in Dresden and Turner had left this installation shortly prior to SUBJECT's departure. In the office of the clubhouse, SUBJECT and Turner were introduced to Heinz Schattel, the Klubleiter (Club Director) of the clubhouse and the GDR official in Bautzen who is responsible for all of the foreigners. Also present in Schattel's office at this time was Raymond Hutto, a United States Army defector residing in Bautzen. Shortly after the arrival of SUBJECT and Turner, Annemarie Einfalt and Helga Jankowski, the girl friends of SUBJECT and Turner, respectively, arrived. They had come to Bautzen by train from Dresden, where they had been residing in a hotel. This was the first time that the two (2) men had seen the girls since they were separated from them in Berlin (UU9220), Germany, in February, 1955.

After the arrival of the two (2) women, Schattel, using Mister "X" as an interpreter, gave a short orientation to the two (2) men. Schattel stated in substance that SUBJECT and Turner would attend a school in the clubhouse for approximately one (1) year, where they would learn the German language and would learn a trade. After the orientation, the two (2) couples were permitted to visit a restaurant and to eat their noon meal. After eating, the two (2) couples returned to the clubhouse, where Mister "X" gave them a brief orientation. In this orientation, Mister "X" stated that SUBJECT and Turner must conduct themselves properly at all times and that they must cooperate with the local authorities. Mister "X" also warned them that continuous drinking would get the two (2) men into trouble. He apparently directed this remark at Turner, who was partially intoxicated from a large amount of cognac that he had consumed while they were eating. After this orientation, Schattel assigned the two (2) couples to their quarters.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AG FORM 341, JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

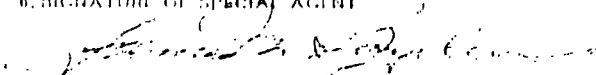
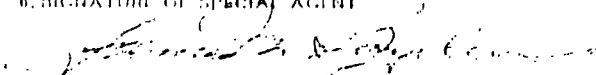
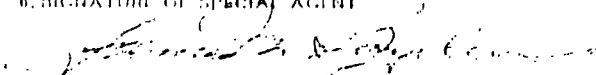
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGT (1) 12 32 500M 0000

43

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545		
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS <p>Turner and Jankowski were given quarters in the clubhouse, while SUBJECT and Einfalt were given a room in the apartment of Hutto at Taschenberg 2, Bautzen.</p> <p>SUBJECT did not start attending classes at the school in the clubhouse until approximately two (2) weeks after his arrival. During the intervening period, SUBJECT received his type "B" ration cards from Schattel and his GDR Aufenthaltserlaubnis fuer Auslaender (Permission to Reside for Foreigners) from the local police. This identification document, which is the type that is issued to all foreigners who come to Bautzen, contained a statement on page sixteen (16) which restricted SUBJECT to the area of Landkreis (County) Bautzen. This was the first time that SUBJECT knew that he would not be permitted to travel freely throughout the GDR. All foreigners residing in Bautzen have this statement stamped in their identification documents. Einfalt's identification document, which is the type that is issued to all German nationals in the GDR, did not contain a restriction and she was permitted to travel freely throughout the GDR. During this same period, SUBJECT was also issued several articles of clothing, including one (1) suit, one (1) pair of shoes, underwear, socks, and some work clothes. SUBJECT was required to sign a receipt for this clothing, which he had obtained from Schattel in the clubhouse. SUBJECT was also given a purchase certificate from Schattel for the sum of one hundred (100) DMO (Deutsche Marks Ost-East German Marks), with which Einfalt was able to buy some clothes. SUBJECT also received a purchase certificate for one hundred (100) DMO, with which SUBJECT bought some clothes for himself. During their initial orientation from Schattel, SUBJECT and Turner had been told that they would be paid while attending school; however, during his first two (2) weeks in Bautzen, SUBJECT was forced to obtain some money from Schattel so that he and Einfalt could eat. This money was later deducted from his pay. Shortly prior to commencing school, SUBJECT and Turner met Mister "X" who again warned them of their conduct while in Bautzen. Mister "X" stated that they should choose their friends with care and that they should avoid such foreigners as Hutto and Tommy Woods, a US defector in Bautzen, both of whom Mister "X" described as being troublemakers.</p> <p>From April 1955 until January 1956, SUBJECT attended classes of the Sonderschule der Internationalen Solidaritaet (Special School of International Solidarity), which were conducted in the clubhouse. This school is conducted by the GDR Government for all foreigners who are sent to Bautzen to reside. HOLLAND commenced attending classes at this school on approximately 15 April 1955, when he and Turner joined a class that consisted of Raymond Hutto and Arthur Boyd, both US nationals; Brian Bulson, a British national; and (fnu) Labarthe, a French national. During the period of SUBJECT's attendance at this school, the following persons later joined SUBJECT's class: Jose Alvarez and James Pulley, both US nationals; George Roberts, Robert Johnstone, and John Gordon, British nationals; and Jose Santadreu, a Spanish national.</p> <table border="1"><tr><td>5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES H. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group</td><td>6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT </td></tr></table>		5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES H. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT 
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES H. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT 		

DA FORM 341
1 APR 55

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 JUN 54, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12 52 FROM 30001

4.4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

In addition to the class attended by SUBJECT, one (1) other class was being operated at the school; however, this class consisted entirely of Moroccans and other African nationalities and was apparently separated from the other classes because of the language barrier.

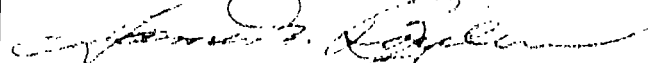
While in attendance at the school, SUBJECT was paid two hundred and fifty (250) DMO each month, plus an additional forty (40) DMO for being married. Although he did not marry Einfalt until August 1955, SUBJECT received this extra forty (40) DMO for the months prior to his marriage. In September 1955, the monthly pay for the students was raised to three hundred (300) DMO per month. SUBJECT continued to receive the additional forty (40) DMO per month. SUBJECT was paid two (2) times each month, on the tenth and the twenty-fourth. This money was obtained in the clubhouse from either Schattel or his secretary, Mrs. (fnu) Lehmann, and SUBJECT's wife usually collected his pay from the clubhouse. For every day that a student missed school, ten (10) DMO was deducted from his pay and for being tardy to classes, a proportionate amount was also deducted. However, the students were able to have excused absences from school, such as for illness, for which no money was deducted.

In addition to their regular monthly salaries, SUBJECT and the other students were able to receive additional sums of money by winning premiums. Two (2) types of premiums were awarded. The first type, amounting to fifty (50) DMO, was given to each student who attended every class during the month without an unexcused absence. If the students who qualified for this premium attained good grades for the month, the premium would be given in the sum of one hundred (100) DMO. SUBJECT received the premium of fifty (50) DMO each month; however, never received the premium of one hundred (100) DMO, primarily because he never studied and his grades were always very poor. In January 1956, this premium was reduced to twenty-five (25) and fifty (50) DMO per month, respectively. In addition to this type of premium, a second type of premium was awarded. SUBJECT's class and the class of Moroccans were divided into three (3) teams. The Moroccans were in one team and SUBJECT's class was divided into the other two (2) teams. These three (3) teams then competed among themselves for the premium, which was awarded to the team that had the highest scholastic average for the school year which ended on 31 July 1955. The winning team received two hundred (200) DMO and the second team received one hundred and sixty (160) DMO, which was divided among the team members. The team leader of the third team received a bonus of twenty-five (25) DMO. SUBJECT's team, which was composed of Hutto, Bulson, and himself, ended in third place and Hutto, who was team leader, received the bonus of twenty-five (25) DMO. This latter premium was eliminated when the new classes began on 1 September 1955. The only other premium or bonus that SUBJECT received while attending school was at Christmas, 1955, when all of the foreigners in Bautzen received bonuses. At this

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT



DA FORM 341

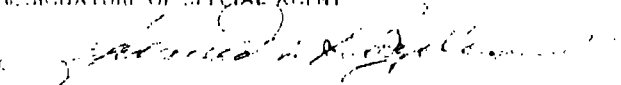
REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1-54, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 12 52-200M 30003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS <p>time, SUBJECT received one hundred (100) DMO. Other foreigners received bonuses ranging from two hundred and fifty (250) DMO to eighty (80) DMO.</p> <p>SUBJECT's attendance at this school is divided into three (3) phases. In the first phases, from April 1955 until the latter part of May 1955, SUBJECT attended school five (5) days each week from 0800 to 1230 hours and from 1400 to 1545 hours, Monday through Friday. On Saturdays, the students participated in organized athletics at the clubhouse. During this phase, SUBJECT received instruction in the following subjects for the average number of hours per week indicated: German language, ten (10) hours per week; mathematics, five (5) hours per week; geography, three (3) hours per week; mechanical drawing, two (2) hours per week; and politics, ten (10) hours per week. The German language classes were taught by Heinz Schmidt and the classes on mathematics, geography, and politics were taught by Wolfgang Noack. An unidentified German taught the mechanical drawing classes. Examinations were given periodically on each subject, with a German language test being given each week. The grades of the students were generally based on the results of these examinations. SUBJECT claims that he had little interest in the subject matter presented in any of these classes, including the German language classes. He explains his lack of interest by stating that soon after his arrival in Bautzen in 1955, he became dissatisfied with the life in Bautzen and had started to think about eventually returning to United States control. SUBJECT had no interest in learning German, because he always conversed with his wife in English. SUBJECT insists that he had absolutely no interest in the political classes and that he never studied for this subject and usually had poor grades on his examinations on this subject. Noack normally taught this subject in the German language, although he can speak English. SUBJECT describes the classes on politics as pertaining to the theory and history of communism and to the history of communist countries. Because his ignorance of German made it difficult for him to understand the class, SUBJECT will not state whether this class was anti-American in nature or whether the instructor ever advocated the overthrow of the United States Government by force.</p> <p>SUBJECT's second phase of attendance at this school lasted from the latter part of May 1955 until 31 July 1955. During this period, SUBJECT attended classes in the school on Mondays and Tuesdays from 0800 to 1230 hours and from 1400 to 1545 hours. On Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, SUBJECT was employed in the VEB (Volkseigener Betrieb-People's-owned enterprise) Lowa Waggonbau (Lowa Railroad Car Construction), located in Bautzen. SUBJECT's employment at the VEB Lowa was part of the school curriculum and his work at this factory was graded the same as at school. SUBJECT received no extra pay while employed in the Lowa, where he was taught to work with metal by two (2) instructors, Max Ziegler and (fnu) Copech (phonetic). SUBJECT worked at the VEB Lowa from 0730 to 1200 hours and from 1230 to 1600 hours.</p>	
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT 

DA FORM 341
CAPTION 341

REPLACES WD AGENT REPORT FORM 341, 15 FEB 55
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 12 52 200M 30003

46

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 330-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

hours. While attending classes at the school, SUBJECT received instruction in the same subjects, although in a proportionately less amount of hours.

On 31 July 1955, the school in the clubhouse was closed for a one (1) month vacation and was re-opened on 1 September 1955. During this month, the foreigners were allowed to do what they desired; however, they were not permitted to travel freely. SUBJECT and his wife were permitted to make one (1) trip during this period when all of the foreigners in Bautzen went on an outing to Hinterhermsdorf (VS5541), a resort area near Bautzen that is more commonly referred to as the "Saechsische Schweiz" (Saxon Switzerland). This trip only lasted one (1) day and the foreigners were accompanied on the trip by Schattel and Manfred Noack, the Kulturleiter (Cultural Director) in the clubhouse. On 6 August 1955, SUBJECT married Annemarie Einfalt in the Standesamt (Registrar's Office) in Bautzen. SUBJECT did not marry Einfalt sooner because of a lack of funds. GER

On 1 September 1955, classes commenced again at the school. Hutto and Boyd had graduated from the school on 31 July 1955, and it was during SUBJECT's third phase of attendance at the school that Alvarez, Pulley, Johnstone and Santacreu joined his class. Turner was serving a prison term during this period and did not return to the school. Since most of the members of SUBJECT's class were new arrivals in Bautzen, the course was started from the beginning, so that part of SUBJECT's instruction was repetition. During this period, SUBJECT attended classes Mondays through Fridays and received instruction in the same subjects that he did in the first phase and for approximately the same number of hours per week that he did in the first phase of his attendance at the school. In June 1955, Heinrich Fuchs, who had been supervisor of the school, was transferred to an unknown position in Dresden, GDR, and to the best of SUBJECT's knowledge, Schattel assumed his duties. In September 1955, Schattel was sent to a school in East Berlin and Manfred Noack, the Kulturleiter, assumed Schattel's duties. Schattel eventually returned to Bautzen in approximately August 1956 and resumed his duties as Klubleiter in the clubhouse. Noack returned to his duties as Kulturleiter. At Christmas 1955, school was recessed for several days and classes were resumed on approximately 1 January 1956. Upon his return to school from Christmas vacation, SUBJECT was told that he would soon graduate, providing that he successfully passed his examinations. SUBJECT did pass his examinations and on 31 January 1956, he and Bulson were graduated from the school. The remainder of the persons in SUBJECT's class continued their studies. GER

Upon graduation from the school, SUBJECT was given employment as a machinist at the VEB Fortschritt, a factory that manufactures farm machinery. This factory is located in Singwitz (VS5865), GDR, a small village on the outskirts of Bautzen. At the VEB Fortschritt, SUBJECT received an average of

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341

REPLACES W-100, W-101, W-102, W-103, W-104, W-105, W-106, W-107, W-108, W-109, W-110, W-111, W-112, W-113, W-114, W-115, W-116, W-117, W-118, W-119, W-120, W-121, W-122, W-123, W-124, W-125, W-126, W-127, W-128, W-129, W-130, W-131, W-132, W-133, W-134, W-135, W-136, W-137, W-138, W-139, W-140, W-141, W-142, W-143, W-144, W-145, W-146, W-147, W-148, W-149, W-150, W-151, W-152, W-153, W-154, W-155, W-156, W-157, W-158, W-159, W-160, W-161, W-162, W-163, W-164, W-165, W-166, W-167, W-168, W-169, W-170, W-171, W-172, W-173, W-174, W-175, W-176, W-177, W-178, W-179, W-180, W-181, W-182, W-183, W-184, W-185, W-186, W-187, W-188, W-189, W-190, W-191, W-192, W-193, W-194, W-195, W-196, W-197, W-198, W-199, W-200, W-201, W-202, W-203, W-204, W-205, W-206, W-207, W-208, W-209, W-210, W-211, W-212, W-213, W-214, W-215, W-216, W-217, W-218, W-219, W-220, W-221, W-222, W-223, W-224, W-225, W-226, W-227, W-228, W-229, W-230, W-231, W-232, W-233, W-234, W-235, W-236, W-237, W-238, W-239, W-240, W-241, W-242, W-243, W-244, W-245, W-246, W-247, W-248, W-249, W-250, W-251, W-252, W-253, W-254, W-255, W-256, W-257, W-258, W-259, W-260, W-261, W-262, W-263, W-264, W-265, W-266, W-267, W-268, W-269, W-270, W-271, W-272, W-273, W-274, W-275, W-276, W-277, W-278, W-279, W-280, W-281, W-282, W-283, W-284, W-285, W-286, W-287, W-288, W-289, W-290, W-291, W-292, W-293, W-294, W-295, W-296, W-297, W-298, W-299, W-300, W-301, W-302, W-303, W-304, W-305, W-306, W-307, W-308, W-309, W-310, W-311, W-312, W-313, W-314, W-315, W-316, W-317, W-318, W-319, W-320, W-321, W-322, W-323, W-324, W-325, W-326, W-327, W-328, W-329, W-330, W-331, W-332, W-333, W-334, W-335, W-336, W-337, W-338, W-339, W-340, W-341, W-342, W-343, W-344, W-345, W-346, W-347, W-348, W-349, W-350, W-351, W-352, W-353, W-354, W-355, W-356, W-357, W-358, W-359, W-360, W-361, W-362, W-363, W-364, W-365, W-366, W-367, W-368, W-369, W-370, W-371, W-372, W-373, W-374, W-375, W-376, W-377, W-378, W-379, W-380, W-381, W-382, W-383, W-384, W-385, W-386, W-387, W-388, W-389, W-390, W-391, W-392, W-393, W-394, W-395, W-396, W-397, W-398, W-399, W-400, W-401, W-402, W-403, W-404, W-405, W-406, W-407, W-408, W-409, W-410, W-411, W-412, W-413, W-414, W-415, W-416, W-417, W-418, W-419, W-420, W-421, W-422, W-423, W-424, W-425, W-426, W-427, W-428, W-429, W-430, W-431, W-432, W-433, W-434, W-435, W-436, W-437, W-438, W-439, W-440, W-441, W-442, W-443, W-444, W-445, W-446, W-447, W-448, W-449, W-450, W-451, W-452, W-453, W-454, W-455, W-456, W-457, W-458, W-459, W-460, W-461, W-462, W-463, W-464, W-465, W-466, W-467, W-468, W-469, W-470, W-471, W-472, W-473, W-474, W-475, W-476, W-477, W-478, W-479, W-480, W-481, W-482, W-483, W-484, W-485, W-486, W-487, W-488, W-489, W-490, W-491, W-492, W-493, W-494, W-495, W-496, W-497, W-498, W-499, W-500, W-501, W-502, W-503, W-504, W-505, W-506, W-507, W-508, W-509, W-510, W-511, W-512, W-513, W-514, W-515, W-516, W-517, W-518, W-519, W-520, W-521, W-522, W-523, W-524, W-525, W-526, W-527, W-528, W-529, W-530, W-531, W-532, W-533, W-534, W-535, W-536, W-537, W-538, W-539, W-540, W-541, W-542, W-543, W-544, W-545, W-546, W-547, W-548, W-549, W-550, W-551, W-552, W-553, W-554, W-555, W-556, W-557, W-558, W-559, W-560, W-561, W-562, W-563, W-564, W-565, W-566, W-567, W-568, W-569, W-570, W-571, W-572, W-573, W-574, W-575, W-576, W-577, W-578, W-579, W-580, W-581, W-582, W-583, W-584, W-585, W-586, W-587, W-588, W-589, W-590, W-591, W-592, W-593, W-594, W-595, W-596, W-597, W-598, W-599, W-600, W-601, W-602, W-603, W-604, W-605, W-606, W-607, W-608, W-609, W-610, W-611, W-612, W-613, W-614, W-615, W-616, W-617, W-618, W-619, W-620, W-621, W-622, W-623, W-624, W-625, W-626, W-627, W-628, W-629, W-630, W-631, W-632, W-633, W-634, W-635, W-636, W-637, W-638, W-639, W-640, W-641, W-642, W-643, W-644, W-645, W-646, W-647, W-648, W-649, W-650, W-651, W-652, W-653, W-654, W-655, W-656, W-657, W-658, W-659, W-660, W-661, W-662, W-663, W-664, W-665, W-666, W-667, W-668, W-669, W-670, W-671, W-672, W-673, W-674, W-675, W-676, W-677, W-678, W-679, W-680, W-681, W-682, W-683, W-684, W-685, W-686, W-687, W-688, W-689, W-690, W-691, W-692, W-693, W-694, W-695, W-696, W-697, W-698, W-699, W-700, W-701, W-702, W-703, W-704, W-705, W-706, W-707, W-708, W-709, W-710, W-711, W-712, W-713, W-714, W-715, W-716, W-717, W-718, W-719, W-720, W-721, W-722, W-723, W-724, W-725, W-726, W-727, W-728, W-729, W-730, W-731, W-732, W-733, W-734, W-735, W-736, W-737, W-738, W-739, W-740, W-741, W-742, W-743, W-744, W-745, W-746, W-747, W-748, W-749, W-750, W-751, W-752, W-753, W-754, W-755, W-756, W-757, W-758, W-759, W-760, W-761, W-762, W-763, W-764, W-765, W-766, W-767, W-768, W-769, W-770, W-771, W-772, W-773, W-774, W-775, W-776, W-777, W-778, W-779, W-780, W-781, W-782, W-783, W-784, W-785, W-786, W-787, W-788, W-789, W-790, W-791, W-792, W-793, W-794, W-795, W-796, W-797, W-798, W-799, W-800, W-801, W-802, W-803, W-804, W-805, W-806, W-807, W-808, W-809, W-810, W-811, W-812, W-813, W-814, W-815, W-816, W-817, W-818, W-819, W-820, W-821, W-822, W-823, W-824, W-825, W-826, W-827, W-828, W-829, W-830, W-831, W-832, W-833, W-834, W-835, W-836, W-837, W-838, W-839, W-840, W-841, W-842, W-843, W-844, W-845, W-846, W-847, W-848, W-849, W-850, W-851, W-852, W-853, W-854, W-855, W-856, W-857, W-858, W-859, W-860, W-861, W-862, W-863, W-864, W-865, W-866, W-867, W-868, W-869, W-870, W-871, W-872, W-873, W-874, W-875, W-876, W-877, W-878, W-879, W-880, W-881, W-882, W-883, W-884, W-885, W-886, W-887, W-888, W-889, W-890, W-891, W-892, W-893, W-894, W-895, W-896, W-897, W-898, W-899, W-900, W-901, W-902, W-903, W-904, W-905, W-906, W-907, W-908, W-909, W-910, W-911, W-912, W-913, W-914, W-915, W-916, W-917, W-918, W-919, W-920, W-921, W-922, W-923, W-924, W-925, W-926, W-927, W-928, W-929, W-930, W-931, W-932, W-933, W-934, W-935, W-936, W-937, W-938, W-939, W-940, W-941, W-942, W-943, W-944, W-945, W-946, W-947, W-948, W-949, W-950, W-951, W-952, W-953, W-954, W-955, W-956, W-957, W-958, W-959, W-960, W-961, W-962, W-963, W-964, W-965, W-966, W-967, W-968, W-969, W-970, W-971, W-972, W-973, W-974, W-975, W-976, W-977, W-978, W-979, W-980, W-981, W-982, W-983, W-984, W-985, W-986, W-987, W-988, W-989, W-990, W-991, W-992, W-993, W-994, W-995, W-996, W-997, W-998, W-999, W-1000, W-1001, W-1002, W-1003, W-1004, W-1005, W-1006, W-1007, W-1008, W-1009, W-1010, W-1011, W-1012, W-1013, W-1014, W-1015, W-1016, W-1017, W-1018, W-1019, W-1020, W-1021, W-1022, W-1023, W-1024, W-1025, W-1026, W-1027, W-1028, W-1029, W-1030, W-1031, W-1032, W-1033, W-1034, W-1035, W-1036, W-1037, W-1038, W-1039, W-1040, W-1041, W-1042, W-1043, W-1044, W-1045, W-1046, W-1047, W-1048, W-1049, W-1050, W-1051, W-1052, W-1053, W-1054, W-1055, W-1056, W-1057, W-1058, W-1059, W-1060, W-1061, W-1062, W-1063, W-1064, W-1065, W-1066, W-1067, W-1068, W-1069, W-1070, W-1071, W-1072, W-1073, W-1074, W-1075, W-1076, W-1077, W-1078, W-1079, W-1080, W-1081, W-1082, W-1083, W-1084, W-1085, W-1086, W-1087, W-1088, W-1089, W-1090, W-1091, W-1092, W-1093, W-1094, W-1095, W-1096, W-1097, W-1098, W-1099, W-1100, W-1101, W-1102, W-1103, W-1104, W-1105, W-1106, W-1107, W-1108, W-1109, W-1110, W-1111, W-1112, W-1113, W-1114, W-1115, W-1116, W-1117, W-1118, W-1119, W-1120, W-1121, W-1122, W-1123, W-1124, W-1125, W-1126, W-1127, W-1128, W-1129, W-1130, W-1131, W-1132, W-1133, W-1134, W-1135, W-1136, W-1137, W-1138, W-1139, W-1140, W-1141, W-1142, W-1143, W-1144, W-1145, W-1146, W-1147, W-1148, W-1149, W-1150, W-1151, W-1152, W-1153, W-1154, W-1155, W-1156, W-1157, W-1158, W-1159, W-1160, W-1161, W-1162, W-1163, W-1164, W-1165, W-1166, W-1167, W-1168, W-1169, W-1170, W-1171, W-1172, W-1173, W-1174, W-1175, W-1176, W-1177, W-1178, W-1179, W-1180, W-1181, W-1182, W-1183, W-1184, W-1185, W-1186, W-1187, W-1188, W-1189, W-1190, W-1191, W-1192, W-1193, W-1194, W-1195, W-1196, W-1197, W-1198, W-1199, W-1200, W-1201, W-1202, W-1203, W-1204, W-1205, W-1206, W-1207, W-1208, W-1209, W-1210, W-1211, W-1212, W-1213, W-1214, W-1215, W-1216, W-1217, W-1218, W-1219, W-1220, W-1221, W-1222, W-1223, W-1224, W-1225, W-1226, W-1227, W-1228, W-1229, W-1230, W-1231, W-1232, W-1233, W-1234, W-1235, W-1236, W-1237, W-1238, W-1239, W-1240, W-1241, W-1242, W-1243, W-1244, W-1245, W-1246, W-1247, W-1248, W-1249, W-1250, W-1251, W-1252, W-1253, W-1254, W-1255, W-1256, W-1257, W-1258, W-1259, W-1260, W-1261, W-1262, W-1263, W-1264, W-1265, W-1266, W-1267, W-1268, W-1269, W-1270, W-1271, W-1272, W-1273, W-1274, W-1275, W-1276, W-1277, W-1278, W-1279, W-1280, W-1281, W-1282, W-1283, W-1284, W-1285, W-1286, W-1287, W-1288, W-1289, W-1290, W-1291, W-1292, W-1293, W-1294, W-1295, W-1296, W-1297, W-1298, W-1299, W-1300, W-1301, W-1302, W-1303, W-1304, W-1305, W-1306, W-1307, W-1308, W-1309, W-1310, W-1311, W-1312, W-1313, W-1314, W-1315, W-1316, W-1317, W-1318, W-1319, W-1320, W-1321, W-1322, W-1323, W-1324, W-1325, W-1326, W-1327, W-1328, W-1329, W-1330, W-1331, W-1332, W-1333, W-1334, W-1335, W-1336, W-1337, W-1338, W-1339, W-1340, W-1341, W-1342, W-1343, W-1344, W-1345, W-1346, W-1347, W-1348, W-1349, W-1350, W-1351, W-1352, W-1353, W-1354, W-1355, W-1356, W-1357, W-1358, W-1359, W-1360, W-1361, W-1362, W-1363, W-1364, W-1365, W-1366, W-1367, W-1368, W-1369, W-1370, W-1371, W-1372, W-1373, W-1374, W-1375, W-1376, W-1377, W-1378, W-1379, W-1380, W-1381, W-1382, W-1383, W-1384, W-1385, W-1386, W-1387, W-1388, W-1389, W-1390, W-1391, W-1392, W-1393, W-1394, W-1395, W-1396, W-1397, W-1398, W-1399, W-1400, W-1401, W-1402, W-1403, W-1404, W-1405, W-1406, W-1407, W-1408, W-1409, W-1410, W-1411, W-1412, W-1413, W-1414, W-1415, W-1416, W-1417, W-1418, W-1419, W-1420, W-1421, W-1422, W-1423, W-1424, W-1425, W-1426, W-1427, W-1428, W-1429, W-1430, W-1431, W-1432, W-1433, W-1434, W-1435, W-1436, W-1437, W-1438, W-1439, W-1440, W-1441, W-1442, W-1443, W-1444, W-1445, W-1446, W-1447, W-1448, W-1449, W-1450, W-1451, W-1452, W-1453, W-1454, W-1455, W-1456, W-1457, W-1458, W-1459, W-1460, W-1461, W-1462, W-1463, W-1464, W-1465, W-1466, W-1467, W-1468, W-1469, W-1470, W-1471, W-1472, W-1473, W-1474, W-1475, W-1476, W-1477, W-1478, W-1479, W-1480, W-1481, W-1482, W-1483, W-1484, W-1485, W-1486, W-1487, W-1488, W-1489, W-1490, W-1491, W-1492, W-1493, W-1494, W-1495, W-1496, W-1497, W-1498, W-1499, W-1500, W-1501, W-1502, W-1503, W-1504, W-1505, W-1506, W-1507, W-1508, W-1509, W-1510, W-1511, W-1512, W-1513, W-1514, W-1515, W-1516, W-1517, W-1518, W-1519, W-1520, W-1521, W-1522, W-1523, W-1524, W-1525, W-1526, W-1527, W-1528, W-1529, W-1530, W-1531, W-1532, W-1533, W-1534, W-1535, W-1536, W-1537, W-1538, W-1539, W-1540, W-1541, W-1542, W-1543, W-1544, W-1545, W-1546, W-1547, W-1548, W-1549, W-1550, W-1551, W-1552, W-1553, W-1554, W-1555, W-1556, W-1557, W-1558, W-1559, W-1560, W-1561, W-1562, W-1563, W-1564, W-1565, W-1566, W-1567, W-1568, W-1569, W-1570, W-1571, W-1572, W-1573, W-1574, W-1575, W-1576, W-1577, W-1578, W-1579, W-1580, W-1581, W-1582, W-1583, W-1584, W-1585, W-1586, W-1587, W-1588, W-1589, W-1590, W-1591, W-1592, W-1593, W-1594, W-1595, W-1596, W-1597, W-1598, W-1599, W-1600, W-1601, W-1602, W-1603, W-1604, W-1605, W-1606, W-1607, W-1608, W-1609, W-1610, W-1611, W-1612, W-1613, W-1614, W-1615, W-1616, W-1617, W-1618, W-1619, W-1620, W-1621, W-1622, W-1623, W-1624, W-1625, W-1626, W-1627, W-1628, W-1629, W-1630, W-1631, W-1632, W-1633, W-1634, W-1635, W-1636, W-1637, W-1638, W-1639, W-1640, W-1641, W-1642, W-1643, W-1644, W-1645, W-1646, W-1647, W-1648, W-1649, W-1650, W-1651, W-1652, W-1653, W-1654, W-1655, W-1656, W-1657, W-1658, W-1659, W-1660, W-1661, W-1662, W-1663, W-1664, W-1665, W-1666, W-1667, W-1668, W-1669, W-1670, W-1671, W-1672, W-1673, W-1674, W-1675, W-1676, W-1677, W-1678, W-1679, W-1680, W-1681, W-1682, W-1683, W-1684, W-1685, W-1686, W-1687, W-1688, W-1689, W-1690, W-1691, W-1692, W-1693, W-1694, W-1695, W-1696, W-1697, W-1698, W-1699, W-1700, W-1701, W-1702, W-1703, W-1704, W-1705, W-1706, W-1707, W-1708, W-1709, W-1710, W-1711, W-1712, W-1713, W-1714, W-1715, W-1716, W-1717, W-1718, W-1719, W-1720, W-1721, W-1722, W-1723, W-1724, W-1725, W-1726, W-1727, W-1728, W-1729, W-1730, W-1731, W-1732, W-1733, W-1734, W-1735, W-1736, W-1737, W-1738, W-1739, W-1740, W-1741, W-1742, W-1743, W-1744, W-1745, W-1746, W-1747, W-1748, W-1749, W-1750, W-1751, W-1752, W-1753, W-1754, W-1755, W-1756, W-1757, W-1758, W-1759, W-1760, W-1761, W-1762, W-1763, W-1764, W-1765, W-1766, W-1767, W-1768, W-1769, W-1770, W-1771, W-1772, W-1773, W-1774, W-1775, W-1776, W-1777, W-1778, W-1779, W-1780, W-1781, W-1782, W-1783, W-1784, W-1785, W-1786, W-1787, W-1788, W-1789, W-1790, W-1791, W-1792, W-1793, W-1794, W-1795, W-1796, W-1797, W

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

two hundred and ninety (290) DMO per month, including any extra money that he earned by exceeding the daily quota that was given him. SUBJECT was paid every Friday. Arthur Boyd was also employed in the VEB Fortschritt in the same capacity as SUBJECT; however, Boyd was earning an average monthly salary of approximately six hundred (600) DMO. SUBJECT objected to this fact, but his own pay was never increased. In SUBJECT's opinion, Boyd received more money for doing the same type of work as SUBJECT because Boyd participated in all communist organizations and functions, while SUBJECT refused to participate in any of them. Because he was not earning enough money with which he could adequately support his family, SUBJECT resigned his employment with the VEB Fortschritt on 1 June 1956, and immediately found employment with the VEB Schrott, a scrap metal factory located in Bautzen. At the VEB Schrott, SUBJECT was employed as a common laborer and his duties consisted of riding a truck to various small villages located in the vicinity of Bautzen, where he and his co-workers would collect scrap metal and bring it back to the factory in Bautzen. For this work, SUBJECT received an average of three hundred and sixty (360) DMO per month, including over-time pay. James Pulley was the only other foreigner employed with SUBJECT in this factory. SUBJECT remained at the VEB Schrott until 19 January 1957. On 1 January 1957, a maximum forty-five (45) hour work week was instituted throughout the GDR and since SUBJECT had been working much more than forty-five (45) hours per week, his pay was reduced to an average of three hundred (300) DMO per month. SUBJECT found that this sum was not sufficient to support his family, and he, therefore, resigned on 19 January 1957. SUBJECT then applied to Schattel for new employment. Schattel found SUBJECT employment in the steel department of the VEB Lwa Waggonbau and on 4 February 1957, SUBJECT commenced working as a molder in the VEB Lwa. Clifford Murphy and Dalton Coey, both US nationals, were employed with SUBJECT at the Lwa at this time. SUBJECT remained at this position until 4 March 1957, when he resigned again because the work was too difficult and the pay again too small. For the one (1) month that he did work, he received three hundred (300) DMO. SUBJECT again applied to Schattel for employment, who became very angry at SUBJECT for his continual changing of employment. On 7 March 1957, SUBJECT returned to the VEB Schrott, where he performed the same duties that he had when he worked at this factory from June 1956 until January 1957. SUBJECT also received the same average monthly pay that he had received when he resigned, which amounted to three hundred (300) DMO per month. SUBJECT had to accept this position because no other employment was available. No other foreigners were employed with SUBJECT in the VEB Schrott during this period. SUBJECT remained in this position until he returned to United States control in August 1957.

Because SUBJECT was unable to earn enough money with which he and his family could live, SUBJECT's wife was also forced to find employment. For a short while after their arrival in Bautzen, SUBJECT's wife picked

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 JUN 54, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

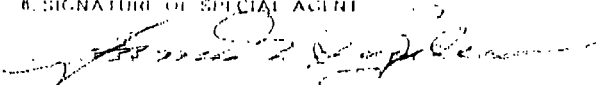
(19)

AG 1 (1) 12 52 2004 30041

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 330-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS potatoes in a farm outside of Bautzen for which she received seven (7) DMO per day. However, SUBJECT made her stop this work because it was too difficult for her. She later found employment at the RFT (Radio Funktechnik-Radio Factory) in Bautzen where she worked for only two (2) weeks and then resigned because of insufficient pay. SUBJECT cannot recall the period of her employment at the RFT. In approximately May 1957, SUBJECT's wife found employment in the baggage department of the railroad station in Bautzen, where she was employed until SUBJECT and his family returned to United States control in August 1957. SUBJECT's wife received an average salary of two hundred and twenty (220) DMO per month. Other than the salaries that he and his wife earned during their stay in Bautzen, SUBJECT had no other steady source of income. During the period that he was unemployed from 19 January 1957 until 4 March 1957, SUBJECT received a total of one hundred and fifty (150) DMO from the social welfare organization in Bautzen. SUBJECT's mother-in-law, who resides in Moelln (PE1143), FRG, (Federal Republic of Germany), periodically sent SUBJECT and his wife food and clothing. SUBJECT would usually sell the clothing to people in Bautzen so that he could obtain more money. SUBJECT never received any money from any other source during his stay in Bautzen. SUBJECT denies that he ever wrote any newspaper or magazine articles while in the GDR or that he ever received any money for participating in any communist function in the GDR. Shortly after SUBJECT had commenced attending classes at the school in April 1955, Piet Jansen, a Dutch national, approached SUBJECT and asked him to join the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth). Jansen described the FDJ as being a communist organization which would be of great help to SUBJECT during his life in the GDR. Jansen gave SUBJECT an application blank; however, SUBJECT threw it away without completing it. SUBJECT states that he never became a member of the FDJ and he never participated in any of the functions of the FDJ. SUBJECT explains his refusal to join this organization by stating that his wife advised him against it and because he never had any interest in the organization. During his stay in Bautzen, Jansen, who was president of the FDJ for a short while, and Johnny Thomas, a British national who was then secretary of the FDJ, continually asked SUBJECT to join this organization. Peter Darley, a British national who is presently president of the organization, and Schattel also occasionally asked SUBJECT to become a member of the FDJ. SUBJECT always refused to become a member, but never received any punishment for this refusal. Soon after his arrival in Bautzen, SUBJECT was also asked to become a member of the GDSF (Gesellschaft fuer Deutsch-Sowjetische Freundschaft-Society for German-Soviet Friendship) by Heinz Schmidt, the German language teacher in the school. Schmidt was president of the GDSF chapter that had been established in Bautzen for the foreigners. Schmidt explained that the GDSF was an organization that had been established in the GDR so that the people of the GDR could learn about the USSR and its people and how the Soviet people	
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT 

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1-55, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(20)

AGE (1) 12 52 200M 30000

AGENT REPORT

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

DATE SUBMITTED

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

B. TYPE, D NAME, AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341
1 APR 62

REPLACES WORKSHEET FROM 312-10000 WHICH MAY BE USED

AUG 11 12 52.9(X)M.30(X)E

(21)

52

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

activities connected with communism and the GDR. SUBJECT was never reprimanded for his failure to attend these functions; however, Schattel usually reprimanded SUBJECT's wife. Schattel apparently believed that SUBJECT's wife was forcing SUBJECT to stay away from these events. The only functions in which SUBJECT participated while in Bautzen occurred on 1 May 1955 and 1 May 1956, when he and his wife participated in the parade that was held in Bautzen on these dates. SUBJECT asserts that he did not receive any remuneration for his participation in these parades, other than a free meal. When he was invited to participate in the parade that was held on 1 May 1957, SUBJECT refused, although he heard that foreigners received sixty (60) DMO each for their participation. SUBJECT explains that at this time, he was completely dissatisfied with his life in Bautzen and no longer wanted to have anything to do with any of the affairs that took place there. No attempt was made to force SUBJECT to participate in this parade, although Schattel again blamed SUBJECT's wife for SUBJECT's failure to march in the parade.

In June 1955, Schattel inquired as to whether SUBJECT would desire to move to an apartment of his own. SUBJECT agreed, since he did not enjoy residing with Hutto and his wife, both of whom SUBJECT and his wife disliked and both of whom SUBJECT suspects may have been acting as informants for the GDR authorities in Bautzen. SUBJECT was then given an apartment at Karl Marx Strasse 7, Bautzen, which had formerly been occupied by Simon LeRoy, a French national. LeRoy had escaped from Bautzen and returned to French control a few weeks before. At the same time, Schattel offered SUBJECT the furniture of LeRoy, which Schattel had apparently confiscated. SUBJECT accepted this furniture, although he was required to pay eight hundred (800) DMO for the furniture. Since SUBJECT did not have this large amount of money, Schattel arranged for SUBJECT to pay thirty (30) DMO per month for the furniture. SUBJECT still owed some money on this furniture at the time he returned to United States control in August 1957. For this apartment, SUBJECT was required to pay his landlord, name unknown, twenty-five (25) DMO per month as rent. Schattel later had this rent reduced to twelve (12) DMO per month because he considered the other sum to be too high. In November 1955, an exchange of apartments occurred between SUBJECT, Raymond Hutto, and Clifford Murphy. Murphy, who had been residing at Ziegelstrasse 7, exchanged apartments with Hutto, who was still residing at Taschenberg 2. Hutto then exchanged his new apartment with SUBJECT, since SUBJECT desired a larger apartment. SUBJECT then moved to Ziegelstrasse 7, and resided in this apartment until December 1956. The rent on this apartment amounted to thirteen (13) DMO per month. In December 1956, SUBJECT moved to Toepferstrasse 10, Bautzen, because his wife was dissatisfied with their previous apartment. SUBJECT and his family resided in this apartment until his return to United States control.

SUBJECT had only slight contact with the MfS (Ministerium fuer Staatssicherheit-Ministry for State Security) during his stay in Bautzen, although

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

[Handwritten Signature]

DA FORM 341

REPLACES FORM 341, 1-55, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AG 11 12 52-0000 30001

51

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 330-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

his wife was much more seriously involved. SUBJECT's contact was limited to short talks with Mister "X" and with (fnu) Buerger and (fnu) Siegel, two (2) male Germans from Dresden who SUBJECT believes to be members of the MfS. Buerger and Siegel periodically came to Bautzen on inspection trips and so the foreigners in Bautzen could present their complaints to them. SUBJECT never presented any complaints to these two (2) men, but occasionally spoke informally with them in the clubhouse during their visits. Shortly after the arrival of SUBJECT and his wife in Bautzen in March 1955, SUBJECT's wife was ordered to report to the Kreisrat (County Office) in Bautzen, where she was questioned by an unidentified Soviet male and by Mister "X." SUBJECT did not accompany her on this trip. At this meeting, the two (2) men asked whether SUBJECT's wife would be willing to make a trip to the FRG in order to gather some information for the GDR. No further details were related to SUBJECT's wife regarding this proposed trip. The two (2) men further stated that if she agreed to go, her husband would be taken from Bautzen and placed in a house so that he could not escape. However, SUBJECT's wife refused to agree to do this mission since she did not want to become involved with the MfS. Although she did not learn the nature of this mission to the FRG, SUBJECT's wife suspected that it involved espionage. After her refusal, the two (2) men required SUBJECT's wife to sign a statement that she would not relate any of the information disclosed at the meeting to anyone. SUBJECT's wife stated that she would relate this incident to her husband, to which the two (2) men agreed. Upon her return home, SUBJECT's wife related the entire incident to SUBJECT in their apartment. Approximately one (1) month later, Jankowski approached SUBJECT's wife and stated that the police had told her to inform SUBJECT's wife that she was to keep quiet about her contact with the Soviet and Mister "X." A short while later, SUBJECT's wife was ordered to report to the clubhouse. SUBJECT accompanied her and upon their arrival at the clubhouse, they were met by the unidentified GDR official whom SUBJECT had met at the unidentified GDR installation located near Berlin, where SUBJECT and Turner were detained in February 1955. This person then ordered SUBJECT to leave. SUBJECT later learned from his wife that this person had severely reprimanded his wife for talking to unauthorized persons about the mission that had been offered to her by the Soviet and Mister "X." His wife denied that she had told anyone other than SUBJECT, but the man apparently did not believe her. After threatening her with prison if she again spoke about this incident, SUBJECT's wife was excused. Both SUBJECT and his wife believe that Hutto's wife, Sieghilt Hutto, listened at SUBJECT's door when his wife was discussing the affair to SUBJECT and that Hutto's wife then informed either Schattel or some other person about the incident. After the warning from the man from Berlin, SUBJECT's wife received no more offers to work for the MfS in the FRG and SUBJECT is convinced that his wife never performed any mission for the MfS during their stay in the GDR.

SUBJECT's wife made at least four (4) trips away from Bautzen during her stay in the GDR. In July 1955, while SUBJECT was on a sightseeing trip

5. FIELD NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(23)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

5-2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

with the school to a steel mill in Riesa (US8185), GDR, SUBJECT's wife ^{aka MRS. JACK HILLIE} traveled to East Berlin, where she visited Charlotte Hillie, the wife of Jack Hillie, a US Army defector in the GDR. SUBJECT and his wife had become acquainted with Charlotte Hillie during some of the trips that the woman made to Bautzen from Berlin. SUBJECT believes that his wife entered West Berlin on this occasion, but only in order to do some shopping. In July 1957, SUBJECT's wife again traveled to West Berlin in order to visit the American Consulate. Her purpose for this visit was to determine what would happen to SUBJECT if he returned. To the best of SUBJECT's knowledge, his wife made no other trips to Berlin during their stay in the GDR, but admits that it is possible that she may have made one other trip that he cannot presently recall. In addition to these trips to Berlin, SUBJECT's wife made two (2) trips to the FRG in order to visit her mother in Moelln, FRG. These visits occurred in February 1957 and in April 1957, and her only purpose in these visits was to visit her mother. To the best of SUBJECT's knowledge, his wife visited no other city other than Moelln, FRG, and he does not know whether anyone accompanied her on these trips. These were the only occasions that SUBJECT's wife ever traveled outside of Bautzen and other than the sight-seeing trip to Riesa, GDR, and to Hinterhermsdorf, GDR, SUBJECT himself made no other trips outside of Landkreis Bautzen during his stay in the GDR.

SUBJECT's mother-in-law, (fnu) Einfalt, visited SUBJECT and his wife on two (2) occasions in Bautzen, once at their wedding in August 1955 and once in August 1957. In August 1955, Renate Einfalt, the younger sister of SUBJECT's wife, accompanied the mother, and in August 1956, Dagmar (lnu), a cousin of SUBJECT's wife, accompanied the mother. SUBJECT's wife also kept in contact with her mother by periodically writing to her. SUBJECT himself only wrote to his mother in the United States on three (3) or four (4) occasions. When his mother-in-law visited him in August 1955 and August 1956, SUBJECT gave her letters to his mother that the mother-in-law was to post in the FRG. In addition, when writing to her mother, SUBJECT's wife would enclose notes from SUBJECT that the mother was to mail to SUBJECT's mother in the United States. In 1956, SUBJECT received a letter from his father that was mailed direct to his address in Bautzen. This was the only occasion that SUBJECT received mail direct from the United States. On a few occasions, SUBJECT's mother wrote to his mother-in-law in Moelln, who then forwarded the letters to SUBJECT. SUBJECT cannot estimate how many letters he received in this manner from his mother. SUBJECT corresponded with no other person during the entire period of his stay in the GDR.

Soon after his arrival in Bautzen, SUBJECT became very dissatisfied with his life there and realized that he had made a mistake. Therefore, SUBJECT decided that he would return to United States control at the first opportunity. Finally, in July 1955, SUBJECT decided that he would attempt to return when he received his vacation on 1 August 1957.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

[Handwritten Signature]

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1-54, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

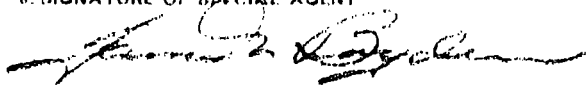
(24)

AGC (U) 12-57 200M 30005

58

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS <p>On 12 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, Pfc, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under Article 31 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated regarding the circumstances surrounding his return to United States control in Berlin (UU9220), Germany. SUBJECT stated substantially the following:</p> <p>Shortly after his arrival in Bautzen (VS6070), GDR (German Democratic Republic), in March 1955, SUBJECT began to become dissatisfied with his life and realized that he had made a mistake in defecting to the GDR. SUBJECT cannot state at what particular moment he came to this conclusion or point to any particular event or incident that made him decide that he wanted to leave the GDR. SUBJECT describes his arrival at the decision to return as being a gradual process that occurred during the first few months that he and his wife were in Bautzen. SUBJECT made no attempt to return during 1955 and 1956, primarily because he was afraid of the punishment that he would receive from the United States Army when he did return or the punishment that he would receive from the GDR authorities if he were apprehended while trying to escape. In addition, SUBJECT's wife was pregnant much of 1956 and he did not want to return until after the birth of the baby.</p> <p>In early 1957, SUBJECT asked Heinz Schattel, the director of the Haus fuer Internationale Solidaritaet (House for International Solidarity), Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen, whether he and his wife could go to Leipzig (US1791), GDR, to reside. Schattel refused, stating that SUBJECT had no valid reason for wanting to go to Leipzig. SUBJECT had actually desired to move to Leipzig because he believed that it would be easier for him to escape from there than from Bautzen. SUBJECT and his wife, who was also very desirous of leaving the GDR, decided that they would leave Bautzen as soon as possible. They originally planned to attempt to return in March 1957; however, postponed their plans because they believed that their son, Maik Holland, born 9 September 1956, was too young to travel. In July 1957, SUBJECT's wife proposed that she come to West Berlin and speak with the American authorities in an attempt to determine what would happen to SUBJECT when he returned. SUBJECT agreed to let her do this and she came to West Berlin the latter part of July 1957. SUBJECT's wife was able to travel without difficulty to West Berlin, since she was permitted to travel freely throughout the GDR. SUBJECT's wife contacted the United States Consulate in West Berlin and returned to Bautzen on 2 August 1957. SUBJECT's wife received no promises from American authorities in Berlin and was only told that her husband's case would be determined whenever he surrendered to United States authorities.</p>	
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT 

DA FORM 341
LAPR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 MAR 50, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 10 62 200M 30003

54

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Prior to his wife's trip to West Berlin, SUBJECT had decided that the best time for him to attempt to escape from Bautzen would be during the period that he was scheduled to have his annual vacation from his place of employment in Bautzen. SUBJECT's vacation was scheduled from 1 August 1957 to 18 August 1957. When his wife returned to Bautzen on 2 August 1957, SUBJECT and his wife decided to leave immediately for West Berlin, since SUBJECT had begun his vacation as scheduled. At approximately 2300 hours, 3 August 1957, SUBJECT and his wife, together with their son, walked from Bautzen to Kubschuetz (VS6568), GDR, a small village located approximately five (5) kilometers from Bautzen, where they boarded a train for Loebau (VS7660), GDR, at approximately 0100 hours, 4 August 1957. SUBJECT decided to take the train from Kubschuetz rather than from Bautzen in order to avoid meeting anyone that he knew. In addition, SUBJECT's wife was employed in the railroad station in Bautzen and she might meet some of her co-workers. SUBJECT did not meet anyone in Kubschuetz and they boarded the train without difficulty. Upon arrival in Loebau at approximately 0145 hours, 4 August 1957, SUBJECT and his family waited for the express train to Berlin, which arrived at approximately 0200 hours. Upon boarding this train, SUBJECT took a seat in one compartment, while his wife and son occupied a seat in another compartment. SUBJECT did this so that if he was apprehended by the police, his wife and child might have the opportunity to evade the police. When SUBJECT first entered the compartment, only a few persons were on the train; however, the train soon filled with passengers and SUBJECT decided to stand rather than to sit.

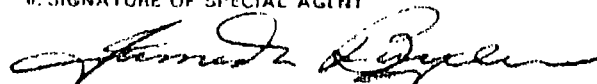
At approximately 0700 hours, 4 August 1957, the train stopped at an unidentified GDR police check-point, where the identification documents of all of the passengers were checked. When the police arrived at SUBJECT's compartment, he showed them his GDR Aufenthaltserlaubnis fuer Auslaender (Permission to Reside for Foreigners). However, while showing this document to them, SUBJECT covered up his nationality with one finger and covered up the stamp which referred the police to page sixteen (16) of SUBJECT's identification document with another finger. On page sixteen was a stamp which restricted SUBJECT to the limits of Landkreis (County) Bautzen. If the police had read this restriction, SUBJECT would have been immediately apprehended. However, the policeman examining the documents only glanced at SUBJECT's document and then proceeded on. The police left the train a short while later and the train continued to East Berlin. This was the only time that SUBJECT was checked during the entire trip from Bautzen to Berlin.

At approximately 0800 hours, 4 August 1957, SUBJECT and his family departed from the train at the Berlin-Schoenefelde (Soviet Sector) station. From this station, SUBJECT and his wife walked to the home of Charlotte

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT



DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (I) 17-52-200M-30003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

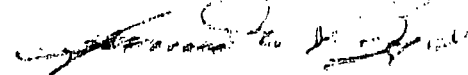
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Hillie, the wife of Jack Hillie, a United States Army defector in the GDR. At Hillie's home, located at Megedestrasse 5, Berlin-Johannisthal (Soviet Sector), SUBJECT and his wife ate breakfast and rested. SUBJECT remained in the house until approximately 1900 hours, 4 August 1957, when he left Hillie's house and walked to the border between East Berlin and West Berlin. SUBJECT's wife accompanied him part of the way, but did not cross with SUBJECT. They had decided that his wife should come over on the following day. SUBJECT arrived at the border where Stubenrauchstrasse crosses the Teltower Canal. SUBJECT observed the GDR customs police at the bridge over the canal for a few minutes and noticed that they seldom stopped anyone. Finally, SUBJECT walked pass the customs police over the bridge and entered West Berlin. The customs police made no attempt to stop SUBJECT. While SUBJECT was crossing the bridge, a United States Army Military Police vehicle, containing two (2) military policemen, stopped at the West Berlin side of the bridge. As soon as he saw this vehicle, SUBJECT approached it and after identifying himself, surrendered to the two (2) military policemen. SUBJECT was then driven to the Office of the Provost Marshal, Berlin Command, APO 742, where he was briefly questioned and then placed in the US military hospital in Berlin.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT



DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 10, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(27)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

56

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U) PFC US 53 172 502	2. DATE SUBMITTED 30 August 1957 3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER E3-037545 24
4. REPORT OF FINDINGS On 14, 15, and 16 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932, at Rockmart, Georgia, after being advised of his rights under the provisions of Article 31, Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated concerning his knowledge of US (United States) personnel residing in the GDR (German Democratic Republic). HOLLAND stated substantially the following: a. George X ^{USA - GER} Stabley: Stabley was in Bautzen (VS6070), GDR, when SUBJECT first arrived there in the latter part of March 1955; however, SUBJECT did not meet him until September 1955. SUBJECT first met Stabley at the Haus fuer Internationale Solidaritaet (House for International Solidarity), Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen, which is more commonly known to defectees as "the clubhouse". SUBJECT knew Stabley only on a very casual basis. SUBJECT knows nothing concerning the reason Stabley defected to the GDR; however, he assumes that his reasons were not political. SUBJECT knows that Stabley requested political asylum in the GDR because any US national must do so before getting to Bautzen. SUBJECT does not know whether Stabley belongs to any of the political organizations in Bautzen. SUBJECT describes Stabley as being one of the more conservative US defectees in Bautzen, in that he is a light drinker, is never in any sort of trouble, and does not take part in any of the celebrations in Bautzen. Stabley is married to a German national and has one child (name unknown). SUBJECT last saw Stabley in the middle of July 1957 at the clubhouse at which time Stabley told SUBJECT that his health was poor in that he had stomach and back ailments. Further, Stabley told SUBJECT that he would not hesitate to return to US-control if it were not for his wife and child. b. George X ^{USA - GER} Smith: Smith was in Bautzen, GDR, when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955. SUBJECT last saw him in June 1957, and he presently resides in Zittau (US8538), GDR, where he is attending some sort of a school. It is generally known by all defectees in Bautzen that Smith is highly co-operative with GDR Officials and is a member of all political organizations that he is eligible to join. SUBJECT believes Smith to be an avid communist and undoubtedly defected because he really believes in communism. Smith has tried to recruit SUBJECT and other US nationals into the various political organizations in the GDR. Smith was the secretary or treasurer of the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend-Free German Youth) unit of allied defectees. Smith has told SUBJECT and others that he is a civilian and was formerly in the Navy. SUBJECT made it a point to avoid Smith and knows nothing more concerning him. SUBJECT concluded by indicating that it was his opinion that Smith would never voluntarily return to US-control.	
5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group	6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT <i>James M. Hanna</i>

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1-55, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12-52 (FORM 380-1)

57

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

c. Raymond Hutto: Hutto was in Bautzen when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955. In early April 1955, GDR authorities made arrangements for SUBJECT and Annemarie Einfalt to live with Hutto until proper facilities could be made available for SUBJECT. SUBJECT lived with Hutto for approximately two (2) months at Taschenberg 2, Bautzen. SUBJECT also attended the Allied Defectees' School with Hutto. Hutto took a lot of interest in his studies and was commended by GDR authorities for doing so. SUBJECT believes Hutto belongs to all political organizations that he is eligible to join. SUBJECT does know that he attended FDJ meetings and wears a silver pin which is given only to very active FDJ members.

Hutto indicated to SUBJECT that he defected to the GDR because he was in trouble with the Army. Although Hutto was very active in the FDJ, he never tried to entice SUBJECT into the organization.

SUBJECT last saw Hutto in July 1957 at the clubhouse. He presently resides on Karl Marx Strasse, Bautzen, and is employed in an unknown factory that makes trucks. Hutto has told SUBJECT that he would never return to US-control.

d. William Clayton: Clayton was in Bautzen when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955; however, SUBJECT did not meet him until September 1955. Clayton presently resides somewhere in Bautzen (location unknown), and SUBJECT does not know where he is employed. Clayton is married, has one child, and spends the majority of his time with his family. He is not active in any political movements, and to the best of SUBJECT's knowledge, Clayton belongs to none of the political organizations in Bautzen. Clayton did request political asylum in the GDR and has attended the Allied Defectees' School. SUBJECT does not know why Clayton defected to the GDR; however, SUBJECT indicated that from his observations the reason could not possibly be because Clayton believed in communism. SUBJECT last saw Clayton in June 1957, at which time Clayton indicated that he does desire to return to US-control but fears a lengthy prison sentence.

e. James Pulley: SUBJECT first met Pulley in September 1955, when Pulley first came to Bautzen. Pulley attended the Allied Defectees' School and upon completion was provided employment in a steel factory. Pulley undoubtedly was a member of the FDJ because SUBJECT has seen him wear a FDJ pin and knows that he attended meetings. SUBJECT does not know the reason Pulley defected to the GDR, but has heard from other allied defectees that Pulley had been in some sort of trouble with the Army. Undoubtedly Pulley requested political asylum in the GDR because all US nationals are required to do so before getting to Bautzen.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AG FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AG 11 12 52 200M-3080

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR T

AGENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Pulley is presently residing somewhere in Leipzig (US1489), GDR, and is employed as a singer with a band. SUBJECT has no idea whether Pulley desires to return to US-control.

f. Clifford Murphy: Murphy was in Bautzen when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955. SUBJECT last saw Murphy in July 1957. Murphy is married and resides at Taschenberg 2, Bautzen. From February 1956 to June 1956, SUBJECT and Murphy were both employed at the VEB (Volkseigener Betrieb-Peoples Owned Enterprise), Fortschritt, which manufactures farm machinery. Both were general laborers whose duties were identical; however, Murphy was paid approximately four hundred (400) DMO more than SUBJECT. SUBJECT attempted to learn the reason for this from factory officials but was not successful. SUBJECT believes the reason was because Murphy was highly co-operative in political matters. SUBJECT is not positive but believes that Murphy belongs to all the political and labor organizations that he is eligible to join.

Murphy told SUBJECT that he had escaped from a US Army stockade to defect to the GDR. He said he was in the stockade due to passing bad checks. SUBJECT knows that Murphy requested political asylum in the GDR because any US national coming to Bautzen must do so. SUBJECT does not believe Murphy actually believes in communism but is only an opportunist who would co-operate with any political movement that would enhance his living conditions. Murphy is in fairly good health and has told SUBJECT that he would never return to US-control because he is too old to go to jail.

g. Arthur Boyd: Boyd was in Bautzen when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955. SUBJECT last saw Boyd in June 1957. Boyd is married, has three (3) or four (4) children, and presently resides in Sinawitz (VS5865), GDR. From February 1956 to June 1956, SUBJECT and Boyd were both employed at the VEB, Fortschritt, a factory which manufactures farm machinery. Both were general laborers whose duties were identical; however, Boyd received approximately four hundred (400) DMO more than SUBJECT. SUBJECT believes the reason for this was that Boyd was highly co-operative in political matters. SUBJECT believes that Boyd belongs to all political and labor organizations that he is eligible to join. SUBJECT and Boyd also attended the Allied Defectees' School together. Boyd took such great interest in the school that he received a commendation from GDR officials. This, according to SUBJECT, may have been one more reason Boyd received more pay than SUBJECT.

a. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

b. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 1 APR 52 (341)

REPLACES WD AG FORM 10, 1 JUN 52, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGE 10 12 52 GPOA 1000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(30)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

SUBJECT does not know why Boyd defected to the GDR but does know he requested political asylum because any US national getting to Bautzen must do so. SUBJECT does not believe Boyd actually believes in communism but is only an opportunist who would co-operate with any political movement that would enhance his own living conditions. Boyd is in excellent health and has indicated a desire to return to US-control but is afraid of a lengthy prison sentence.

h. ~~Arthur Shearer~~ ^{USA - GDR}: Shearer was in Bautzen when SUBJECT first arrived there in late March 1955; however, SUBJECT did not meet him until late May 1955. SUBJECT had very limited contact with Shearer and knows little concerning him.

In late 1955, Shearer was convicted for attempted rape and received a four (4) or five (5) month jail sentence. Shearer did attend the Allied Defectees' School and has attended FDJ meetings. SUBJECT last saw Shearer in July 1957, and knows only that he does reside somewhere in Bautzen and is employed there in a factory that makes trucks. Shearer has indicated a desire to return to US-control but is afraid to do so because of fear of a lengthy prison sentence.

i. ~~Willie Avent~~ ^{USA - GDR}: Avent came to Bautzen in either April or May 1956. He was accompanied by a German female whom he married in December 1956. He knows nothing concerning the reason Avent defected to the GDR, but did hear him say that he requested political asylum in the GDR. SUBJECT knows Avent attended the Allied Defectees' School, but does not know whether he belonged to any of the political organizations. Avent is presently residing at Toepferstrasse 14, Bautzen, and is employed at an unknown factory in Bautzen. SUBJECT knows nothing further concerning Avent, but has heard him indicate that he would like to return to US-control.

j. Jack Hillie: SUBJECT first met Hillie sometime in the middle of 1956 at the clubhouse in Bautzen. Hillie, at that time, resided in East Berlin. SUBJECT has had very limited contact with Hillie and knows only what others have said about him. SUBJECT heard that Hillie is very active in GDR political organizations and has made various speeches throughout the GDR. Hillie presently resides in Leipzig and SUBJECT does not know whether he desires to return to US-control.

k. Dalton Coey: Coey first came to Bautzen in the latter part of 1956. SUBJECT saw him shortly after that; however, has never engaged in conversation with him. Coey attended the Allied Defectees' School, and

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

James M. Hanna

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD FORM 341, 1-55, WHICH MAY BE USED.

AGL (1)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(3)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR

NT

UBMITTED

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

upon completion, was provided employment at the Lowa factory. Coey presently resides in Bautzen (exact location unknown). SUBJECT knows nothing further concerning Coey and has no idea whether he desires to return to US-control.

1. Guy Kerrick: SUBJECT knows only that Kerrick is a US Army defector who, in July 1956, resided and worked on a farm on the outskirts of Bautzen.

m. Arthur J. DeRoche: SUBJECT knows only that DeRoche is a US Army defector who resides in Karl Marx Stadt (UV7738), GDR.

n. Charles Scott: SUBJECT knows only that Scott is a US Army defector who resides in a small village (name unknown) located near Dresden (VS1156), GDR.

o. John Sykes: SUBJECT advised that Sykes, a new US defector, arrived in Bautzen in early June 1957. Sykes is a negro US Army soldier, rank unknown, who was formerly stationed somewhere in France. He is believed to have left his wife and three (3) children in France and to have written his wife that he does not intend to return.

5. TYPE NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES M. HANNA, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

DA FORM 341

REPLACES TWO AGO FORM 341, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AG 1 (1) 12-52 200M 38803

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 14 August 1957, Bobby F. HOLLAND, PFC, US 53 172 502, born 14 September 1932 in Rockmart, Georgia, after having been advised of his rights under Article 31 of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, was interrogated concerning his knowledge of GDR (German Democratic Republic) officials with whom he came in contact while in the GDR. HOLLAND stated substantially the following:

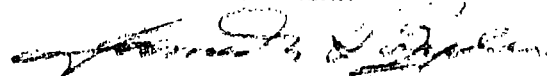
a. Heinz Schattel. Schattel is currently the Klubleiter (Club Director) of the clubhouse in Bautzen (VS6070), GDR, that was established for the use of all foreigners who were sent to Bautzen by the GDR Government. From approximately September 1955 until approximately August 1956, Schattel was attending an unknown school in East Berlin and his duties were assumed by Manfred Noack. In his capacity as Klubleiter, Schattel is actually directly responsible for all of the foreigners in Bautzen, including administrative matters connected with them. Schattel is married and has one (1) or two (2) children. He resides in Bautzen, address unknown. Schattel is a member of the SED (Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschlands-Socialist Unity Party of Germany) and other communist organizations. He has never been seen wearing a military uniform. SUBJECT dislikes Schattel and considers him an unfair and partial person. SUBJECT bases this opinion on the fact that Schattel would never help SUBJECT, either financially or otherwise, but always helped other foreigners. SUBJECT admits that the foreigners who were helped by Schattel were those persons who were active in communist organizations and who were suspected to be informants for Schattel. Nothing is known regarding Schattel's personal background.

b. Manfred Noack. Noack is presently the Kulturleiter (Cultural Director) of the clubhouse in Bautzen and in this capacity, supervises the various social and sport activities of the clubhouse. Noack is also the assistant to Schattel. Noack arranges dances, movies, and organizes various athletic events, such as ping-pong and billiard tournaments. From approximately September 1955 until approximately August 1956, during the absence of Schattel, Noack acted as the Klubleiter in the clubhouse. Noack is married, has two (2) children, and resides in a house that is located near the Loma factory in Bautzen. Noack is a member of the SED and appears to be a convinced communist. He has never been seen wearing a military uniform. Noack apparently likes his position, probably because he receives a good salary for the little work that he is required to do. In his present position, Noack has no authority over the foreigners in Bautzen. However, during the period that he was serving as Klubleiter, Noack was very unpopular with the foreigners in Bautzen, since he would usually refuse to speak with any of them and would not attempt to help the foreigners solve any of their

D. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

E. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT



DA FORM 341

REPLACES FORM 341, 1-55, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12 52 300M 30003

(33)

6.2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

problems. Nothing is known regarding Noack's personal background.

c. ~~Wolfgang Noack~~ Noack, who is not related to Manfred Noack, is married and has one (1) child. He resides in Bautzen. Noack is a teacher by profession and currently teaches mathematics, geography, and politics at the school in Bautzen that was organized for all foreigners who are sent to Bautzen. Noack is a fair instructor. He speaks good English with an Oxford accent and also speaks excellent French. Noack also teaches the German language to the French nationals who come to Bautzen. Noack is a member of the SED and wears several communist awards and decorations, type unknown. Noack is described as being an easy-going and pleasant person, but has been known to tell Schattel about those students who have spoken unfavorably about the GDR and communism. Noack is an atheist and is a convinced communist. Nothing is known regarding his personal background other than that he might possibly have served in the German Navy during World War II. He has never been seen wearing a military uniform. Jek

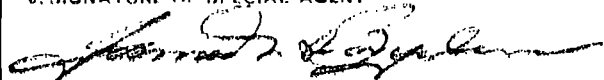
d. Heinz Schmidt. Schmidt is married and has two (2) or three (3) children. He presently resides in Grosspostwitz (VS6063), GDR, with his family. Schmidt teaches the German language to the English-speaking nationalities who come to Bautzen. He speaks excellent English with an Oxford accent and also speaks French. Schmidt is a member of the SED and is president of the GDSF (Gesellschaft fuer Deutsch-Sowjetische Freundschaft - Society for German-Soviet Friendship) chapter among the foreigners in Bautzen. Schmidt is a very pleasant and quiet person, who is generally liked by all of the foreigners in Bautzen. He has never been known to report any of the foreigners for their conduct in class. In SUBJECT's opinion, Schmidt is a communist only because of the money that he earns in his present position. Schmidt was born and raised in Dresden (VS1156), GDR, and stated on one occasion that he had served as an interpreter for the American Army at one time during World War II. At times, he seems to be a little angry at the Americans because he believes that they indiscriminately bombed Dresden during World War II.

e. (fnu) ~~Lahode~~ (phonetic): Lahode is married and has two (2) or three (3) children. He resides in Bautzen. Lahode is presently the doorkeeper of the clubhouse, and in addition, is the manager of the canteen in the clubhouse. In his capacity as doorkeeper, Lahode admits all persons to the clubhouse and registers all visitors that the foreigners may bring to the clubhouse. Lahode works from 1500 hours to 2300 hours each day. In his capacity as the manager of the canteen, Lahode receives all profits of the canteen and is allowed to retain these profits as part of his pay. Prior to January 1957, all profits of the canteen were given to the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth), who operated the canteen. However, in January 1957, the operation of the canteen was awarded to Lahode for unknown reasons. USSR

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT



DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 17 62 ROOM-80003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

Lahode is believed to be a member of the SED and other communist organizations. SUBJECT does not trust Lahode and believes that he would inform on any of the foreigners if the opportunity presented itself. He is presently suffering from an arrested case of tuberculosis. Nothing is known regarding his personal background other than that he had served in the German Army during World War II and had been a prisoner of the Soviets.

f. ~~(fnu)~~ ^{ggr}Lehmann. Lehmann has been married since June 1957 to an unknown person and Lehmann's present married name is unknown. She was previously married and was divorced at an unknown time. Lehmann is the chief secretary of Schattel and often is the person who pays the foreigners their salaries for attending school. Nothing is known regarding her personal background or whether she is a member of any organizations. She is a pleasant person, but never attempts to help the foreigners, probably because she does not have the authority. She does not speak English.

g. ^RInge ¹⁹²⁹Copler (phonetic). Copler, approximately twenty-eight (28) years of age, is married and has one child. She lives in Bautzen with her husband, name and occupation unknown. Copler is the other secretary in the clubhouse and is the person who helps the foreigners to find apartments during their stay in Bautzen. Nothing is known regarding her personal background and her political affiliations. She is a pleasant and quiet person. She does not speak English. ^{ggr}

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

JAMES N. BOYDEN, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

[Signature]

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGE (1) TO GO FORM 3000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(33)

607

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

On 6 August 1957, Annemarie Holland nee Einfalt, a German national, born 7 October 1934 in Ratibor (CA0053), formerly Germany, now Poland, wife of SUBJECT, presently residing at Marienfelde Refugee Center, Berlin-Mari-enfelde (UU9220)(US Sector), Germany, unemployed, was interviewed concern- ing her association with SUBJECT and stated substantially as follows:

Source, born in Ratibor, now Poland, is the elder of two (2) girls in a family of four (4). Her father, Paul Einfalt, born 29 August 1902, was a music teacher and musician who played in the Breslau City Opera. In 1939, he was drafted into the German Army as a cook, and attained the rank of Gefreiter (Private First Class). Her mother, Angela Einfalt, born 27 October 1911, worked to help support the family. Source's sister, Renate, was born 23 September 1941. Source attended Volksschule (People's School) in Ratibor, and had a happy childhood. In 1945, Source, her mother, and her sister fled to Olmitz (nca), and then to Prague (VR6048), Czechoslovakia. They then moved to Moelln (PE1244), FRG (Federal Republic of Germany), where Source's aunt, Luzia Rcytki, resided. Source's mother worked as a tailor in Moelln. In 1948, Source's father returned from a Russian prison camp, and Source's mother divorced him. The father was the guilty person in the di- vorce because he always had affairs with other women, mistreated Source's mother, and on occasion, beat her badly. Source attended Mittelschule (High school diploma). She became a salesgirl apprentice to Wilhelm Walbrecher in 1951, and worked there until 1953.

By the end of 1953, Source's relations with her mother became strain- ed; the family was poor and could not give Source the things she wanted. She decided to leave home. She first went to Hamburg (NE6843), FRG, and then to Munich (PU9135), FRG, where she found employment as a kitchen help- er. Her reason for choosing Munich was that she wanted to be far enough from home so that she would not return if she became homesick. Source earn- ed sixty (60) DMW (Deutsch Mark West-West German Marks) a month working in a gasthaus on Erzgiessereistrasse, Munich, where she also resided for a short period. She was accompanied to Munich by Helga Jankowski, a girl who worked with her in Hamburg for Wilhelm Walbrecher. Source saw little of Jankowski after their arrival in Munich. Jankowski consorted with many American soldiers in Munich, and worked for a time for an American family. Source did not approve of Jankowski's constant change of male companions.

In October 1954, Source met SUBJECT in the Cafe Steiner, Munich, and from that time on, they saw each other almost every day. When she first met SUBJECT, he was a heavy drinker who on occasion had drunk shaving lotion.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 1 APR 52 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 41, JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 12 62-200M-30004

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

When SUBJECT and Source started going together, he stopped drinking almost completely. Source had the feeling that SUBJECT was a very lonely person who had fallen in with bad company. SUBJECT had had serious trouble in the US Army before he met Source, but after that, he had no serious trouble and became a better soldier.

Source and SUBJECT had talked about marriage since December 1954. SUBJECT's rotation date had been changed from September 1955 to February 1955, and he found out that he would not have enough time to marry Source before he left. Initially, Source did not know about the change in SUBJECT's rotation date. Toward the beginning of January 1955, Source learned from one of SUBJECT's friends that SUBJECT would have to leave in February 1955. When she next met SUBJECT, she wanted to know why he had not told her, and what he was going to do. SUBJECT said that he would try and re-enlist, but that he thought he would not be accepted due to a demotion and some trouble he had had before he had met her. If he could not re-enlist, he wanted to know if Source would be willing to "go a hard way" with him. She said "yes," she would go anywhere with him, but she did not have any idea what he meant.

A few days later, SUBJECT was visiting Source at her residence, Langackerweg 2, Munich. They were talking to Source's landlord, (fnu) Kuehnemund. Kuehnemund told them they could have a wonderful life in the GDR (German Democratic Republic), that they could be married there, and that SUBJECT could find a good job. Kuehnemund extolled the GDR for quite some time, but SUBJECT made no comment that evening when he left Source.

On approximately 17 January 1955, SUBJECT was restricted to his unit for fourteen (14) days for oversleeping. One of SUBJECT's good friends, Ted Miller, an American soldier, had a thirty (30) day furlough and was going to spend some time with Helga Jankowski in Mittenwald (PT7057), FRG. He invited Source to accompany them for a few weeks since SUBJECT was restricted. They returned to Munich on 28 January 1955.

On approximately 30 January 1957, on SUBJECT's last day of restriction, one of SUBJECT's friends, Larry Turner, became intoxicated in the barracks and tore up some military equipment. He also left some empty bottles by SUBJECT's bed. On the next day, Source met SUBJECT at the Enlisted Men's Club at Will Kaserne. SUBJECT told Source what Turner had done, and that he had had no part in it. However, the Duty Officer had seen the mess, and notified a captain, who had summoned SUBJECT. He explained to the captain that he had had nothing to do with the commotion, and that he had not been drinking. SUBJECT told Source that he did not know if he would be restricted again or not.

At this point, SUBJECT asked Source if she would accompany him into the GDR. Source replied that she would not, and that SUBJECT should return

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLINO, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trillino

DA FORM 341

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1-54, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(37)

AGL (1) 12-52 200M 30003

66

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 300-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

to the United States, and she would wait until he returned to Germany. Source asked SUBJECT if he had gotten into some new trouble with the Army. He said that he was not in any trouble, but he would not have time to marry Source and he did not want to leave her. Source was very upset and went home.

On the next day, Source had a visit from Helga Jankowski. A short time later, Turner arrived. He said that he wanted to wait for SUBJECT, and that he and SUBJECT were "leaving." He did not mention where they were going. Turner was supposed to go to the stockade, but had absented himself from the Kaserne. SUBJECT arrived a short time later and told Source that they were going to the GDR because he did not want to leave her. Source said she would not go anywhere with Turner, and that SUBJECT would have to choose between the two of them. Source argued with SUBJECT, trying to persuade him to return to the kaserne, but her influence on him was not strong enough. He would not change his mind and continually asserted that he would not leave her. They argued the entire afternoon and evening, but she could not change his mind. The four (4) people stayed at Source's apartment overnight, and the next night, 1 February 1955, Kuehnemund drove them to the border for one hundred (100) DMW. Kuehnemund, a salesman for a Munich refrigerator appliance company, knew the area well, and had formerly lived in the GDR. During the trip, Kuehnemund told Source that she should use the word "vorgegeben" (pretended or pre-planned) as a password when she met the first high ranking officials. Because Kuehnemund told her than in German, neither SUBJECT nor Turner knew about the password. Source used this password in Berlin, but no one recognized it. Kuehnemund's automobile was a two-tone red and black DKW, an old model with American Zone of Germany license plates. They drove past the town of Hof (QA0878), FRG, to a position one (1) kilometer from the border at Toeppen (QA0486), FRG, and Juchhoehe (QA0388), GDR.

The four (4) people walked for about twenty (20) minutes until they came to a VOPO (Volkspolizei-Peoples' Police) guard house, where they were arrested. They were then turned over to Soviet and German police, and the two (2) women were separated from the men. The women were interrogated for about three (3) hours. When asked why she came to the GDR, she answered that she wanted to marry SUBJECT. Both Source and Jankowski were accused of being spies and put in a police jail, where they stayed for four (4) or five (5) days. They were then taken by truck with Russian officers and guards to Plauen (TR9697), GDR. They arrived at the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend -- Free German Youth) house in Plauen, and a short while later, SUBJECT and Turner arrived. From there, the four (4) persons were taken to the Berlin Kommandantura in East Berlin, where Jankowski and Source were billeted in a large house.

On the next day, an unidentified German male came to talk to them. He was short, about 30 years old, had long, dark blond hair which he combed

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

AGL 11 12 52 200M 30003

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(36)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENT REPORT

(SR 350-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

straight back, gray eyes, wore glasses, spoke good English and fluent Russian, and was dressed in civilian clothes. Turner then appeared and asked Jankowski whether she would like to live with him for fourteen (14) days. She replied in the affirmative. SUBJECT then appeared and asked Source the same question, and she answered in the affirmative. The girls were then taken to the Sport Hotel, located near Friedrichstrasse, Berlin-Mitte (Soviet Sector), where they remained for three (3) or four (4) weeks. They had to write an autobiography, and were given one hundred (100) DMO (Deutsche Mark Ost -- East German Marks) and the freedom to move about in East Berlin. They were not allowed to see the two (2) men, but both exchanged letters with Turner and SUBJECT.

In the beginning of March 1955, Source and Jankowski were taken to Dresden (VS1257), GDR, being accompanied on the trip by a female MfS (Ministerium fuer Staatssicherheit--Ministry for State Security) agent. She was a German national, approximately 25-30 years old, had short, dark hair, was 5'8" tall, thin figure, brown eyes, and dressed in civilian clothing. Jankowski and Source lived in the Hotel "Roetenburgerhof" for one (1) month. The MfS visited them every day, and said that if SUBJECT and Turner did not give the MfS the information they wanted, the women would be kept in Dresden. They wanted a sketch of Will Kaserne, Munich. SUBJECT later told Source that they had drawn a false one which was returned and upon demand for a new drawing, Turner had drawn another one; however, SUBJECT refused to sign it. Turner signed both names. The two (2) girls were also interrogated by a MfS member. He was a German male, not over 30 years of age, short to medium in height, heavy build, dark, blond hair that was cut short, blue eyes, and was dressed in civilian clothing. The man spoke and wrote perfect English, even to the extent that he corrected letters that SUBJECT had written. SUBJECT continually lied to this man regarding all of the information that he demanded from SUBJECT.

On approximately 31 March 1955, Jankowski and Source were taken to Bautzen (VS6070), GDR, where SUBJECT and Turner had arrived earlier. This was the first time that Source had seen SUBJECT since their separation in East Berlin in February, 1955. Turner and Jankowski established residence in the clubhouse, Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen, and Source and SUBJECT resided with Raymond Hutto, a US Army defector, at Taschenberg 2, where they remained until 20 June 1955. At that time, they moved to Karl Marx Strasse 7, and remained there until November 1955, when they again moved, this time to the old apartment of Clifford L. Murphy, a US Army defector, at Ziegelstrasse 7. They resided there until Christmas 1956, when SUBJECT and Source moved to Toepferstrasse 10, where they resided until they returned to US control in August 1957.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES FORM 341, 1 JUN 44, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 12 52-260M-30093

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

In the beginning of April 1955, Source was approached by the MfS. She was told to report to the Kreisrat (District Council), Bautzen, and from there was taken to the Bautzen Police Station. There she met an unidentified Soviet national, and the small, fat interrogator from Dresden. Beer, wine, chocolates, and cigarettes were displayed in the room, and the men offered her clothing and other luxury items. Source told the men that she could not afford these items, and they replied that they knew a way that she could make easy money. She was requested to make two (2) trips to the FRG and gather information concerning a place that they would sketch for her. Source refused the assignment and told them she was not a spy, and did not want to be one. She was then forced to sign a statement that she would hold the conversation confidential, with the stipulation that she could mention it to her husband. Upon her return home, Hutto's wife stated that she knew where Source had been. Source explained the meeting to SUBJECT, and he told her never to do any spying.

Four (4) weeks later, the German who had interrogated her in Berlin came to the clubhouse to see Source. Source was accompanied by SUBJECT, who was told to leave. The man told her she should not have brought SUBJECT there, and never to do it again. Also present at this meeting was the director of the clubhouse school, Heinrich Fuchs. The man from Berlin told Source that she had been talking about her previous meeting with the MfS, thereby violating her signed statement. The man threatened her concerning this breach, although Source told him she had told no one except her husband. Source told him that Mrs. Hutto had known, and must have informed on her. Source was told that she was lying, and then was interrogated and threatened for two (2) hours. Then she was released. Four (4) to six (6) weeks later, Mrs. Hutto went to Koeln (LB5846), FRG. In Bautzen, she had been working for the Americans and the Soviets, and had denounced many people to the Soviets during her stay in the GDR.

Source met two (2) other MfS members at the clubhouse in Bautzen. One was a man named (fnu) Buerger, a German national, about 30 years old, medium height, dark hair, brown eyes, spoke German with a Saxon dialect, and had no formal education. The man was a political opportunist who visited the meetings in Bautzen quite often. Occasionally Buerger was accompanied by a fat, heavy-set German, name unknown, 40-45 years old, dark hair, but partially balding, brown eyes, quiet and for the most part, friendly.

During her stay in the GDR, Source made four (4) trips; two (2) to West Berlin and two (2) to the FRG. The first trip was in July 1955, when SUBJECT was visiting some factories in the GDR. Source was invited to spend a few days with Mrs. Inge Boyd, the wife of Arthur Boyd, a US Army defector, and her father in the Soviet Sector of Berlin. During the visit, they went

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12-52 200M-30005

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE (U) CIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC US 53 172 502

DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

to visit Mrs. Boyd's sister who resided in Berlin-Steglitz (US Sector). Source had no contact with Americans when she was in West Berlin.

gkr Just prior to Christmas 1955, Source ^{Mrs.} visited Berlin to do some shopping. Mrs. Ingrid Kattera Pulley, the wife of James Pulley, a US Army defector, met her in Berlin. While in Berlin, Source stayed with Mrs. Charlotte Hillie, Megedestrasse 5, Berlin-Johannisthal (Soviet Sector). Mrs. Hillie is the wife of Jack Hillie, a US Army defector. Source and Mrs. Pulley shopped in West Berlin, but did not associate with Americans in the few days they were there. Source first met Mrs. Pulley in Bautzen, where she resides with her husband. Prior to coming to the GDR, Mrs. Pulley had spent some time in Augsburg (PU4060), and Munich, FRG. Source does not know any of Mrs. Pulley's acquaintances, other than a Gertie (Lnu), who is married to an American negro sergeant, who is now in the United States, and who was formerly stationed in Munich in 1953 or 1954. Mrs. Pulley had also mentioned a Leon (Lnu), a negro US Army Military Policeman, who was from Miami, Florida, and who was stationed in Berlin. Mrs. Pulley worked in a Studentenheim (Student Home) when she resided in Munich. She is a very intelligent woman who speaks excellent English. Source noticed that Mrs. Pulley always seemed to fear the West German and West Berlin Police, and did not want to be seen by them. She is currently in prison in Munich, FRG, and wrote her husband, James Pulley, that he should go to her mother in Halberstadt (PC4152), GDR, and wait for her until she gets out of prison.

On 31 January 1957, Source went to Moelln, FRG, for a ten (10) day visit with her mother. She traveled through Berlin, and spent one (1) night with Mrs. Hillie. On this occasion Source did not enter West Berlin, nor did she enter West Berlin on the return trip from the FRG.

On 9 March 1957, Source, accompanied by Mrs. Pulley, went to Munich. Source desired to procure some pills which would induce a miscarriage because she had become pregnant and she and SUBJECT could not afford another child. She was afraid to travel alone, and Mrs. Pulley was willing to accompany her, mainly because Mrs. Pulley had just had some trouble with her husband in Goerlitz (US9967), GDR. During approximately one (1) week that they were in Munich, Source and Mrs. Pulley stayed in a hotel run by the Red Cross. Source had to stay in Munich a week because she had to take the tablets over a period of time, and was not allowed to bring them into the GDR. Source had no contact with Americans on this trip, but Mrs. Pulley met an American soldier, name unknown, with whom she went out. They then returned to Bautzen from Munich, and Mrs. Pulley stayed for one (1) night with Source and SUBJECT. When SUBJECT heard about the trouble Mrs. Pulley had with her husband, he ordered her out of the house. She then returned to Munich, presumably to see her new American friend.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES DA FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGL (1) 19-82-200M-30063

(41)

70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
AGENT REPORT

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

While in the GDR, Source received two (2) visits from her mother. The mother was very upset that Source had gone to the GDR, and continually chastised her for it.

In the time she was in the GDR, Source did not belong to the FDGB (Freier Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund-Free German Trade Union) nor did SUBJECT belong to the FDJ. Source did belong to the DFD (Demokratischer Frauenbund Deutschlands - Democratic Women's League of Germany), but at that time it was not a political organization. It was a club that the wives of the foreigners in Bautzen started at the clubhouse in order to do some work in common for the children during the Christmas season. The club did not belong to the DFD of Bezirk (District) Bautzen, and when it was suggested that they join the Bezirk Bautzen DFD, Source did not apply. She did hold a DFD membership book for the clubhouse, and paid five (5) pfennigs dues on two (2) or three (3) occasions. The other members of the clubhouse chapter of the DFD were Mrs. Brigitta Thomas, the wife of a British national, Mrs. (fnu) Scanlan, the wife of a British national, Mrs. (fnu) Jansen, wife of a Dutch national, Mrs. Asta Shearer, wife of a US Army defector, Mrs. (fnu) Brognart, wife of a French national, Mrs. Inge Boyd, wife of a US Army defector, Mrs. Ingrid Pulley, Mrs. Janet Avent, all wives of US Army defectors, and Mrs. Gertrude Powell, wife of a British national.

Source was constantly blamed by Fuchs, Manfred Noack and Heinz Schattel, GDR officials connected with the clubhouse, for the fact that SUBJECT was not a member of the FDJ and the FDGB. Source at one time wanted to attend a translator's school, but her application was refused because she did not belong to any political organization.

After residing in Bautzen for a time, Source and SUBJECT became dissatisfied with their life there, and began to think about returning to US control. SUBJECT feared his punishment when he returned, and they took no action on a possible escape until 1957. In July 1957, Source came to Berlin and contacted the US Consulate, returning to Bautzen on 2 August 1957. She had received no promises, and was told that SUBJECT's case would be decided whenever he returned to US control. Source and SUBJECT decided to leave the GDR on the 3rd of August 1957, because they were both on vacation from their work, and would not be missed. At approximately 2300 hours, 3 August 1957, SUBJECT and Source, with their son, walked from Bautzen to Kubschuetz (VS6568) GDR, a distance of approximately five (5) kilometers. There they boarded a train and rode to Loebau (VS7660), where they waited for the express train to Berlin. They boarded this train at approximately 0200 hours, and separated, Source taking the child. At approximately 0700 hours, 4 August 1957, the train was stopped at an unidentified GDR check-point, where Source's identification documents were checked. Then the train continued on to East Berlin.

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AGO FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGE (1) 12 02 ROOM 30003

71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~AGENT REPORT~~

(SR 380-320-10)

1. NAME OF SUBJECT OR TITLE OF INCIDENT

HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC US 53 172 502

2. DATE SUBMITTED

30 August 1957

3. CONTROL SYMBOL OF FILE NUMBER

E3-037545

4. REPORT OF FINDINGS

At approximately 0800 hours, 4 August 1957, Source, SUBJECT, and the child departed from the train at Berlin-Schoenefelde (Soviet Sector) station. From there they walked to the home of Charlotte Hillie. They ate breakfast and rested, and at approximately 1900 hours, Source accompanied SUBJECT to a point near the border. SUBJECT crossed the border by means of the Stubenrauchstrasse bridge over the Teltower Canal. Source returned to Charlotte Hillie's apartment, and retired for the night. Source did not cross the border with SUBJECT because they had decided if SUBJECT was apprehended, Source and the child could safely cross alone.

At approximately 0930 hours, Source appeared at the US Consulate in West Berlin. She wanted to find out if SUBJECT was safe, and what she was to do. She was instructed to pick up the child and return. Source telephoned Charlotte Hillie after traveling to East Berlin with the S-bahn, and Hillie met her with the child.

At approximately 1400 hours, Source returned to the US Consulate with her child, and was turned over to military authorities. She and the child were then placed in the Marienfelde Refugee Center, Berlin-Marienfelde. (US Sector).

5. TYPED NAME AND ORGANIZATION OF SPECIAL AGENT

NEIL A. TRILLING, 66th CIC Group

6. SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT

Neil A. Trilling

DA FORM 341
1 APR 52

REPLACES WD AG FORM 341, 1 JUN 47, WHICH MAY BE USED.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ACL (1) 12 52 200M 10093

72

HEADQUARTERS
US ARMY HOSPITAL BERLIN
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
APO 742 US ARMY

8 August 1957

C e r t i f i c a t e

Re Pfc Bobby F. HOLLAND, WD I: History, physical examination,
and laboratory studies show this man to be physically sound.

Sp: 43414

Clinton A. Page
CLINTON A. PAGE
Captain, MC

EXHIBIT 2, AR, Region VIII
FILE: E3-037545
SUBJECT: HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)
PFC, US 53 172 502
DATE: 30 August 1957

US ARMY HOSPITAL BERLIN
NEUROPSYCHIATRIC SECTION
APO 742 US ARMY

28 August 1957

RE: HOLLAND, Bobby F., US 53 172 502

C E R T I F I C A T E

1. I certify that this is the report of neuropsychiatric evaluation in the case of Bobby F. Holland, US 53 172502, formerly of A Battery, 50th FA, who was seen in our Prison Ward on 5 August 1957 at the request of the Judge Advocate Division, Berlin Command. According to an information given to the examiner the subject had just been returned to our custody from East Germany where he had spent approximately 2 years and 6 months. This 24 year old white married soldier had 22 months of service before crossing over to East Germany. He was drafted into the service at the age of 20 and admits two courts martial, one for fighting in a Gasthaus in December 1953 and another the following year for being AWOL from maneuvers.

2. The subject was born and raised in a small town in Georgia, the son of a textile worker and the second oldest of six children. He attended school through the 8th grade and denies difficulties with the teachers. He also denies difficulties with the Police.

3. Psychiatric examination revealed no evidence of psychosis (insanity) or psychoneurosis. The subject responded readily and was generally cooperative and showed no unusual mannerisms or signs of tension. He occasionally and apparently unconsciously used German words and phrases.

4. FINDINGS: a. Diagnosis - NP evaluation - no disease found.

b. In the opinion of the consultant this prisoner at present and at the time of his alleged crossing into East Germany is and was so far free from any mental disease or derangement as to be able to distinguish right from wrong, and to adhere to the right. He possesses sufficient mental capacity to understand the nature of any proceedings which may be initiated against him and intelligently to conduct or cooperate in his defense.

Tel: Berlin M11 43 107

Jay K. Robins
JAY K. ROBINS
Capt, MC
Chief, Neuropsychiatric Section

STATEMENT

(SR 190-45-1)

Explain the nature of the investigation. If deponent is accused or suspected of an offense he must be so informed and this fact affirmatively shown.

PLACE Berlin Command Stockade McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany	DATE 13 August 1957	FILE NO. E3-037545
DEPONENT (Last Name—First Name—Middle Initial) HOLLAND, Bobby F.	SERVICE NO. US 53 172 502	GRADE PFC

ORGANIZATION (If deponent is a civilian, give address)
Headquarters Company, USAG, Berlin Command, APO 742, US Army

TO BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO MAKING STATEMENT

THE UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE, ARTICLE 31 ~~WHICH PROVIDES THAT NO SOLDIER OR SEAMAN OF THE UNITED STATES~~ (Strike out only if person making statement IS a member of the Armed Forces) (HAS) ~~BEEN~~ READ TO ME AND MY RIGHTS THEREUNDER HAVE BEEN EXPLAINED TO ME BY **James M. Hanna** WHO INFORMED ME THAT HE IS (A) ~~AN~~ **Special Agent** OF THE UNITED STATES (ARMY) ~~(WHICH PROVIDES)~~ HE HAS INFORMED ME THAT THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF **the circumstances and reasons surrounding my entry into, and my activities in, the German Democratic Republic.** ~~THE FOREGOING HAVING BEEN EXPLAINED TO AND BEING UNDERSTOOD BY ME, I VOLUNTARILY MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT.~~

Bobby F. Holland
(SIGNATURE OF DEPONENT)

STATEMENT BEGINS

My name is Bobby F. Holland, PFC, US 53 172 502, US Army. I was born on 14 Sept 1932 at Rockmart, Georgia, USA. On 19 March 1953, I was drafted into the US Army at Atlanta, Georgia. I was sent to Fort Jackson, South Carolina for processing and from there I was assigned to Camp Chaffee, Arkansas for sixteen weeks of basic training. From Camp Chaffee I was given an overseas assignment to Germany. I had a twelve day furlough and left the United States for Germany on or about 19 August 1953.

Between Sept 53 and May 54, I was assigned to "A" Battery, 206 FA Bn, 43d Infantry Division, which was located in the Will Kaserne, Munich, FRG, (Federal Republic of Germany). While with this unit I was promoted to PFC. Also while with this unit I received a Special Court Martial for fighting with a NCO in a German Gasthaus. This resulted in my receiving confinement to the Will Kaserne for one month and loss of two thirds of my pay for one month. In May 1954 my unit was replaced by the 50th FA Bn, 5th Inf Division and I was transferred to Battery "A" of that unit. I was promoted to Cpl. However, in Sept 1954, I received a Summary Court Martial for larceny; being out of uniform; and AWOL, which resulted in me being reduced to PFC, loss of one third pay for two months and restriction to the Battery area for one month.

I first met my wife Annemarie Holland nee Einfalt in October 1954. During October, November and December we were constantly together and fell heavily in love. In January 1955 we became quite concerned regarding our lives due to my rotation date to the United States being in February 1955. I told Annemarie that there was not enough time to initiate marriage papers. She kept telling me not to worry about it, to go back to the United States as the Army ordered, and that she would wait for me until I returned to Germany.

On or about the 19th of January 1955 Annemarie went to Mittenwald, FRG, on

EXHIBIT	DEPONENT'S INITIALS BFH	Page 1 of 5 Pages
---------	-----------------------------------	-------------------

Additional pages must contain the heading "STATEMENT OF _____ TAKEN AT _____ DATED _____ CONTINUED." The bottom of each additional page must bear the initials of the person making the statement and be identified as "PAGE _____ OF _____ PAGES."

DA FORM 19-24
1 JUN 54

AGL (1) 1-57-253M-55491

EXHIBIT **12**, AR, Region VIII
FILE: **E3-037545**
SUBJECT: **HOLLAND, Bobby F. (U)**
PFC, US 53 172 502
DATE: **30 August 1957**

STATEMENT (Continued)

vacation and returned on the 29th. During this period I decided to leave the Army and take refuge in the GDR (German Democratic Republic). I believed that United States Military authorities could not get me there because the GDR was an enemy country. Also I had previously read in the "Stars and Stripes" of another United States soldier who left the army and was permitted to live in the GDR. This soldier's name was (fnu) Kaufmann who later died as a result of being in a fight at Bautzen, GDR. I wish to point out that my decision to leave the army and go to the GDR was strictly my own; no one coaxed or induced me to make the decision.

On the 29th and 30th January 1955, I argued with Annemarie that the best thing for us to do was as I had planned. She kept insisting that I was wrong to leave the army. I finally convinced her and we started to plan a way to get to the GDR. Annemarie resided in a apartment house located somewhere at the rear of Will Kaserne. Annemarie's landlady and her husband, whose names I cannot remember, told Annemarie that we could go to the GDR and live unmolested and that there were a lot of other Americans doing so. The landlady's husband said he could take us to a place near the border where we could cross into the GDR without any trouble. He owned an automobile and indicated he would do so for 50 DMW.

In the morning of 31 January 1955 I received my pay which was approximately eighty dollars. Sometime in the afternoon Pvt Larry Turner, roommate of mine, asked me if I was going to see Annemarie that night. I told him yes but would have to go AWOL because I could not get a pass. Turner asked to go along with me. I agreed and we made plans to meet later at the EM club. Sometime between 2030 and 2100 hours 31 Jan 1955 I left Will Kaserne and went directly to Annemarie's apartment. I was not in possession of a pass when I left. Further I had

AFFIDAVIT BY DEPONENT

I, Bobby F. Holland, HAVE READ AND HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE ONE (1) AND ENDS ON PAGE 5. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS, AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE WHICH CONTAINS STATEMENT MATTER. THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE BY ME FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

Bobby F. Holland
(SIGNATURE OF DEPONENT)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 13 DAY OF August 19 57 AT Berlin Command Stockade, McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany

WITNESSED BY:

James M. Hanna Capt 0984452
James M. Hanna SP 66 CIC

James M. Hanna
Special Agent 66th CIC Group

Par 1, SO 205, Hq 66th CIC Gp
dtd 18 Oct 57 (AUTHORITY TO ADMINISTER OATHS)

RIGHTS UNDER UCMJ, ARTICLE 31, AND THE FIFTH AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

No person subject to this code shall compel any person to incriminate himself or to answer any question the answer to which may tend to incriminate him. No person subject to this code shall interrogate, or request any statement from, an accused or a person suspected of an offense without first informing him of the nature of the accusation and advising him that he does not have to make any statement regarding the offense of which he is accused or suspected and that any statement made by him may be used as evidence against him in a trial by court-martial. No person subject to this code shall compel any person to make a statement or produce evidence before any military tribunal if the statement or evidence is not material to the issue and may tend to degrade him. No statement obtained from any person in violation of this Article, or through the use of coercion, unlawful influence, or unlawful inducement shall be received in evidence against him in a trial by court-martial.

The fifth amendment to the Constitution of the United States provides that no person shall be compelled in any criminal case "to be a witness against himself."

DEPONENT'S INITIALS

BFH

Page 2 of 5 Pages

Statement of Bobby F. Holland taken at the Berlin Command Stockade, McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany, dated 13 August 1957, continued:

not met Turner at the EM club as previously planned; however, when I arrived at Annemarie's apartment he was there. Also there was Helga Jankowski, a girl friend of Annemarie's, and another soldier named Ted (ltn). Turner was half drunk and was seemingly trying to get in a fight with Ted. Ted finally left and after a few drinks we began discussing our proposed venture into the GDR. Turner approached Helga Jankowski about going with him to the GDR and she agreed to do so. We decided to leave the next night and after a few more drinks went to bed. The next morning ^{we} sent Annemarie and Helga downtown to get Turner and I some civilian clothes. Later they returned with the clothes and Turner and I changed into them. Later in the afternoon we spoke to the German who was to take us to the border. He told us not to worry, that he knew a safe place to cross into the GDR. However, he indicated that the charge would be 100 DMW due to four people going. ^{we} agreed to the price and told him we wanted to leave that night. He agreed and told us to be ready around 2000 hrs.

Sometime between 2000 and 2050 hours, 1 Feb 1955 we left Munich, FRG, and arrived at Hof, FRG, at approximately 0500 hours 2 Feb 1955. We drove thru Hof and after traveling for approximately five to ten minutes the German stopped and indicated that was as far as he could drive us. He pointed to the West German checkpoint which was roughly one hundred to one hundred fifty yards away. He instructed that the best way to cross the border was to get off the road into a field and to work our way across through this field. We did so and crossed over the border into the GDR unmolested. After crossing into the GDR we got back on the road and walked until we reached the GDR checkpoint.

The GDR checkpoint was only manned by one border guard. After checking our identification cards he talked in German to Annemarie and Helga. I do not know what they talked about. He then made a telephone call and five minutes later two East German policemen appeared. They checked our identification cards and without any conversation indicated for us to follow them. We walked down the road for approximately 300 yards to a group of small buildings. We were taken to what appeared to be the headquarters building and upon entering were told to empty our pockets. Turner and I were then put in one cell and the girls in another. Two or three hours later all four of us were taken to another building where we were given food. While eating a Soviet officer entered the room and spoke to the East German policeman. Annemarie then was asked why we entered the GDR. After Annemarie told me what he had asked, I had Annemarie translate to him my answer that I had left the army because I wanted to live together with Annemarie in the GDR. They then went off to a corner and after about ten minutes of conversation among themselves returned and told us that Turner and I would have to go with the Soviet officer while the girls remained with the East German police. They further indicated that we would again be together at a later date.

Turner and I were next taken to a Soviet installation located in Plauen, GDR. We arrived there at approximately 1030 hours 2 Feb 55 and stayed there under guard until 5 Feb 55. We were treated fairly well and not subject to any intensive questioning. On 5 Feb 55 we were transported to another Soviet

Page 3 of 5 pages ^{BT}

Statement of Bobby F. Holland taken at the Berlin Command Stockade, McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany, dated 13 August 1957, continued:

installation located somewhere in East Berlin where we stayed only over night. On 6 Feb 55 we were turned over to GDR authorities and transported by them to a GDR installation located in or near East Berlin. We were held at this installation until 18 Feb 55 when we were transported to another GDR installation located in Dresden, GDR. We were held at this installation for approximately six weeks. At this installation we were required to write a complete outline of our civilian and military background. We were also informed that in order for us to remain in the GDR we would be required to ask for political asylum. A GDR official attempted to explain what was required in writing a request for political asylum, however, was not successful. Finally he wrote in English a sample of what was required which I copied and signed. To the best of my memory it went as follows: "I, Bobby F. Holland, Battery "A", 50th FA Bn, 5th Inf Division, do ask for political asylum in the GDR. My reason for asking is because I am tired of carrying weapons that would be used against peace loving people." I signed this and the GDR official accepted it. On 28 March 1955, Turner and I were informed that we had been granted political asylum in the GDR and would be sent on 29 March 1955 to Bautzen, GDR.

On approximately 30 March 1955 I was driven from Dresden to Bautzen, GDR, where I was taken to the clubhouse at Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen, GDR. I do not know the official name of this installation, but always called it "the clubhouse." Turner was already there and a short while later, Annemarie and Helga joined us.

From approximately the second week in April 1955 until 31 January 1956, I attended a school in the clubhouse which is conducted for all foreigners, except Greeks, who are sent to Bautzen. At this school, I was given instruction in German, arithmetic, geography, drawing, and politics. The classes on politics was concerned with the history of communism and communistic countries. I had interest in learning German, but I never took any interest in the other classes. During part of this period from May 1955 to July 1955, I was employed in the Lowa Waggonbau, a peoples'-owned factory of the GDR. While going to this school and working at the Lowa, I received approximately 340 DME a month.

After graduation from school, I worked as a metal worker at the VEB (Volkseigener Betrieb) Fortschritt in Singwitz, GDR, until I quit because of insufficient pay in the latter part of May 1956. From May 1956 to 19 January 1957, I worked as laborer at the VEB Schrott in Bautzen. I quit again because of insufficient pay on 19 January 1957. I was unemployed until 4 February 1957, when I found a job in the steel department of the VEB Lowa Waggonbau. I quit the Lowa again because of poor pay and on 7 March 1957, I returned to the VEB Schrott where I was employed until I returned to United States control.

While in Bautzen, I was never a member of either the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth) or the GDSF (Gesellschaft Deutsch - Sowjetische Freundschaft-Society for German-Soviet Friendship). I signed a membership form for the FDGB (Freier Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund - Free German Trade Union), but I never paid any dues to this organization. I received a FDGB

Page 4 of 5 pages ^{BFH}

Statement of Bobby F. Holland taken at the Berlin Command Stockade, McNair Barracks, Berlin, Germany, dated 13 August 1957, continued:
membership book but I threw it away.

On ⁶ August 1955, I married Annemarie Einfalt in Bautzen. On 9 September 1956, my son, Maik Holland was born in Bautzen. I had been thinking of returning to US Army control since 1955, however, I didn't try earlier because first my wife was pregnant and then my son was too young. Finally, on 3 August 1957, I, my wife, and my son, left Bautzen and traveled to Berlin, Germany, where I surrendered to a US Army Military Police patrol in West Berlin on 4 August 1957.

Page 5 of 5 pages BFM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/23/64

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-New) (RUC)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - EG

ReLHM dated 9/18/56, at Washington, D. C., no cc to WFO, classified "~~Confidential~~," furnished by Bureau to Department of State re captioned individual. This LHM advises that subject, born in Rockhart, Georgia, in 1932, while in the Army in Germany, defected to the East German authorities about 2/1/55, and requested political asylum of Soviet authorities. The LHM includes information from another defector named GAYTHER L. TURNER that subject is married to ANNE MARIE ~~WEINFANKE~~ ^{WEINFANKE}, a German national formerly of Hamburg, Germany, that subject had attended the Allied Defectors' School in Bautzen and was at that time living near that school, but would like to return to U. S. custody if possible.

On 3/16/64, Mr. WILLIAM T. MALONE, Chief Research Clerk, Passport Office, Department of State, informed SA KENNETH J. HASER that he had received for checking in passport files letter from Household Finance Corporation, 1425 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, dated 3/9/64, re BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND and ANNA MARIE HOLLAND, previously of 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia. Letter requested residence information on this couple since indications were they are now living in Germany and the company desired to check with the appropriate American Consulate. Letter signed by J. C. RAY, Assistant Manager.

MALONE also advised that special search had been made of passport files but no record of passport application by BOBBY HOLLAND could be located.

Possibility exists that the BOBBY HOLLAND who was a defector is ~~not~~ identical with the BOBBY HOLLAND who appears to have a delinquent loan account with Household Finance. It

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Philadelphia
- 1 - WFO

KJH:dar
(5)

58 APR 17 1964

REC 5

18 MAR 24 1964

EX-103

RESEARCH SATELLITE

WFO 105-New

appears strange that Household Finance would be checking on delinquent account over 9 years old if account commenced while subject in the United States. Household Finance carries name of husband and wife in account but it appears doubtful that American finance company would lend money to person in Germany. Noted subject has no passport record and if he obtained loan while in U. S. his method of entry into the U. S. raises questions of security nature.

Telephonic check of Bureau Deserter Desk by WFO re subject 3/16/64, negative.

LEAD

PHILADELPHIA

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA. Will check with Household Finance for background information on BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND to determine if possibly identical with captioned subject, and to obtain details on circumstances under which loan obtained and other appropriate information.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4/16/64

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - EG

R 5-1

Re Washington Field letter to Bureau dated 3/23/64.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum pertaining to captioned subject.

The letterhead memorandum is classified ~~confidential~~ because the confidential source used in it was letterhead memorandum dated 9/18/56 at Washington, D. C., classified ~~confidential~~, furnished by the Bureau to the Department of State regarding captioned individual.

The information in the letterhead memorandum obtained from WILLIAM T. MALONE of the State Department was furnished to SA KENNETH J. HASER, Washington Field Office.

The information obtained from J. C. RAY and REBA KIRSHNER was made available to SA ALPHONSE J. SUTKUS.

The check of Philadelphia Credit Bureau and Police Department records was conducted by IC JOHN F. GUNDERMANN, JR.

A copy of referenced letter is being furnished to the Baltimore Office for its investigative assistance.

- 100
- 2 - Bureau (Enc.-3) (RM)
 - 2 - Baltimore (Enc.-3) (RM)
 - 1 - Washington Field (Enc.-1) (Info) (RM)
 - 1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

AJS/djs
(6)

REC-20

3 APR 17 1964

AGENCY State, CIA, APO, Army
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 4/22/64
HOW FORW. LEE/ML
BY

EX-103

RESEARCH SATELLITE

Let to PA
LFS: cy 4-29-64
Enc-2 2-BA 2-SL

PH 105-10307

A copy of the letterhead memorandum is being furnished Washington Field because of its original interest in this matter.

// In addition, a copy of the letterhead memorandum is being furnished to INS, Philadelphia, locally since it contains information pertaining to subject's wife, who is an alien.

Philadelphia Office indices reflect no identifiable reference to subject or his wife.

Lead

BALTIMORE:

AT FT. HOLABIRD, BALTIMORE, MD.

Will check U. S. Army Counter Intelligence Records to verify subject's status upon his return to the United States and to determine if there are any circumstances present which would indicate subject could be a threat to the security of the United States.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

April 16, 1964

BOBBY F. HOLLAND
Army Serial Number
US 53 172 502

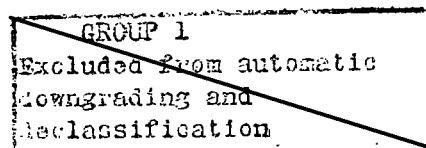
In 1956, a confidential source, who was in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that about February 1, 1955, subject, while serving with the U. S. Army in Germany, defected to East German authorities and requested political asylum of Soviet authorities.

The source advised further subject was born in Rockmart, Ga., in 1932, and the source had received information subject had married one Anne Marie Einfant, a German national, formerly of Hamburg, Germany.

On March 16, 1964, Mr. William T. Malone, Chief Research Clerk, Passport Office, Department of State, advised he had received a letter, dated March 9, 1964, from Mr. J. C. Ray, Assistant Manager, Household Finance Corporation, 1425 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., requesting residence information regarding Bobby Franklin Holland and Anna Marie Holland, formerly of 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., since the Household Finance Corporation had received indications that the Hollands are now living in Germany and the company desired to check this with the appropriate United States Consulate.

Mr. Malone advised a search of passport files disclosed no record of a passport application by Bobby Holland.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOBBY F. HOLLAND

Mr. J. C. Ray, Household Finance Corporation, 1425 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., advised one Bobby Franklin Holland and his wife, Anna Marie, obtained a loan from this company in August 1963. At that time, the Hollands resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. Bobby Holland (Social Security Number 253-48-2419) was then employed by the Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and his wife, who was pregnant, indicated she was employed at the Berlin Auction, New Berlin, N. J.

In November 1963, the Hollands refinanced above loan and indicated they were then living at 1024 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Ray stated no payments have been received on above loan since that time and the Hollands owe over \$400 to the Household Finance Corporation.

Mr. Ray stated further that Bobby Holland advised him he came from the South and he had served in the U. S. Army six years ago. Mr. Ray said the Hollands indicated they formerly lived at 832 Pine Street and 1138 Pine Street in Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Ray added that during the course of his efforts to locate the Hollands he was informed on March 9, 1964, that Holland's wife had returned to Germany to stay with relatives and that Bobby Holland was presently staying with his relatives in the United States and intended to follow his wife to Germany in the near future.

On April 1, 1964, Reba Kirshner, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa., advised Bobby Franklin Holland, Social Security Number 253-48-2419, is presently employed by this firm as a cloth cutter. He was originally hired by this company in July 1961 and worked there until approximately July 1963, when he ostensibly left to visit relatives in Georgia. He resumed working for this firm in January 1964.

Company records reflect his address as being 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., but according to Mrs. Kirshner, ~~Holland~~ has been "dodging" bill collectors"

NO LOC

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MRS. BOBBY F. HOLLAND

Mrs. Bobby Franklin Holland
born in Germany

and she does not believe that is his correct address.

Anne M. Holland

A review of file All 244 456, relating to Annemarie Elizabeth Holland, nee Einfalt, at the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 128 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., disclosed no information concerning a current trip to Germany by her.

Anne Marie Einfalt Holland

This file reflected her removal to Germany at Government expense was authorized on March 21, 1963, following her application, wherein she indicated she was in need of public assistance because she needed medical care which she could not afford in this country. *Penn N.J.*

The application indicated further her husband, Bobby Holland, consented to above removal and agreed to pay for the travel of their son, Mark Holland, to Germany, if necessary. *Penn N.J.*

Above file reflected that Bobby Holland contacted the Immigration and Naturalization Service on April 22, 1963, and stated his wife was pregnant and would not be able to travel for six or seven months.

Georgia
Above file also contained correspondence from Mrs. Hattie Holland, Cedartown, Ga., mother of Bobby F. Holland, which was critical of Annemarie Holland, stating, among other things, that she has not applied for United States citizenship and has been "going out with other men."

In a letter dated January 22, 1962, Mrs. Holland wrote that her son, Bobby, went to Germany in 1953 and served with the Fifth Infantry Division. About 1955, he was absent without leave for 30 months in East Germany and his wife was with him there. He returned to West Germany in 1957 and in September of that year came back to the United States.

According to Mrs. Holland's letter, Bobby Holland was "released" in November 1959 and he and his wife came

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOBBY F. HOLLAND

to Rockmart, Ga., to live. Mrs. Holland stated both "disappeared" in October 1960 and Mrs. Holland desired to know from the Immigration and Naturalization Service if they could return to Germany, as her son served 30 months in prison and received a dishonorable discharge.

Above file reflected further that Annemarie Holland arrived in the United States at New York City on August 27, 1958, having been issued a visa by the United States Consulate General, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany, on June 9, 1958. She had a German passport, B 1327259.

In addition, above file reflected Annemarie Holland had herself committed to Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., for psychoneurotic treatment during the period April 1961 - March 1962 and received periodic out-patient treatment at this institution until December 14, 1962. A statement in the file shows the Hollands owe the Philadelphia State Hospital \$1,317.05 for above care.

A check of the records of the Philadelphia Retail Credit Bureau, Philadelphia, Pa., on April 1, 1964, disclosed a report dated November 11, 1963, which reflected that Bobby Holland and his wife, Anna M., then resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., and that their previous address was listed as 832 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The credit report also indicated that Bobby Holland was reported to be working at the Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa., as a cutter at a salary of \$92.00 a week.

A check of the records of the Philadelphia Police Department, on April 1, 1964, disclosed no information pertaining to the subject.

This document contains neither recommendations nor

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOBBY F. HOLLAND

conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 5 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

4-29-64

Director, FBI (105-47364) - 12
EX-108
REC-23

BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - EG

1 - R. W. Smith
1 - L. F. Schwartz
Print

RePHlet and letterhead memorandum 4-16-64 which forwarded information concerning subject's current location at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Relet also requested Baltimore to check U. S. Army Counterintelligence Records at Fort Holabird, Maryland.

Enclosed to Philadelphia are single copies of Legat, Bonn, letter 1-31-58 and its enclosure, consisting of U. S. Army debriefing report pertaining to subject's defection to East Germany. In view of extensive information contained in enclosed debriefing report, Baltimore may disregard lead to check records at Fort Holabird, unless advised to the contrary by Philadelphia. U. S. Army Headquarters has recently advised that subject is no longer affiliated with U. S. Army.

St. Louis will review subject's file at Military Personnel Records Center for pertinent details concerning his military service, including summary of any disciplinary action taken against him and his date of discharge. Furnish results to Bureau and Philadelphia.

Philadelphia will carefully review enclosed information and conduct investigation to determine whether subject may have engaged in activities inimical to U. S. such as would warrant his inclusion in Security Index in accordance with provisions of Section 87D, Manual of Instructions. Submit results in report form with your recommendations concerning advisability of additional investigation and/or interview of subject.

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO.

1 - 105-126481 (Military Defectors)
LFS:cej (10)

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Enclosures - 2

2 - Baltimore

2 - St. Louis

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, Philadelphia
RE: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
105-47364

NOTE:

Info re subject's release from Army obtained 3-12-64 by SA P. D. Putnam from Lt. Col. Downie, U. S. Army. Bufiles contain information indicating subject entered Army 3-53. On or about 2-2-55 he reportedly defected from Army to East Germany. On 8-4-57 he returned voluntarily to U. S. Army control. Investigation at PH has determined that subject returned to U. S. in 1957, served a prison sentence and was released in 11-59. He currently works and resides at Philadelphia.

DAVIS, Bruce
PFC, RA 19 62 098

DAVIS, James F.
Pvt, RA 33 329 618

DIAZ, Peter Manuel
SFC, RA 42 181 603

FRANCIS, John W.
PFC, RA 12 296 346

HARELD, Raymond S.
Cpl, RA 11 192 226

HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC, US 53 172 502

KEESEEE, Bobby Joe
Sgt, RA 25 984 618

KOLERSKI, Henry S.
PFC, RA 12 607 252

LAMBIOTTE, Jules M.
PFC, RA 13 725 980

LEE, George
PFC, US 56 283 835

LITTLEFIELD, Richard
Pvt, RA 11 260 890

MEYER, Frank E.
PFC, RA 16 227 893

MILLER, Kenneth D.
PVT, RA 19 327 554

O'RYAN, William P.
Pvt, RA 19 360 663

SANYER, Willie O.
Pvt, RA 14 560 700

SMALLWOOD, W. J.
Sgt, RA 35 904 091

FOIA(b) (6)

4 December 1921
Philadelphia, Pa.

19 October 1919
Santiago, Dominican Republic

21 December 1927
Southampton, New York

14 September 1932
Rockmart, Georgia

18 February 1934
Wheeler, Texas

16 April 1944
Washington, D.C.

15 July, 1930

18 January 1932
Modesto, Calif.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-126481-9

This list represents U.S. Army defectors returned to U.S. control who are no longer in the U.S. Army. Furnished 3/12/64 by Lt. Col. John Downie, OACSI by SA P.D. Putnam

105-47364

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

NOT RECORDED
145 APR 8 1964

Researched
Schmidt

Check list against Army Defector list and list of names
who are no longer in the U.S. Army
Furnished by Lt. Col. John Downie, OACSI
J. L. Downie OACSI
68 MAY 1 1964

SYKES, John
Sp-5, RA 13 284 083

TURNER, Gayther Leverette
Pvt, RA 24 486 573

WILSON, David Aerial
PFC, RA 15 602 115

WOODS, Tommy R.
Pvt, RA 14 311 973

FOIA(b) (6)

29 November 1935
Montgomery, Ala.

16 April 1941
Williard, Ky.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

, 19__

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Name Searching Unit - Room 6527 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Service Unit - Room 6524 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Forward to File Review |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Attention _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Return to <u>Schwartz</u> <u>643RB</u> |
| | Supervisor Room Ext. |

Type of References Requested:

- ☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All-References (Subversive & Nonsubversive),
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

- ☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject BOBBY F. HOLLAND
Birthdate & Place B. SEPT. 14-1932 ROCKMART
Address GEORGIA

Localities _____
R# _____ Date _____ Searcher _____
Initials _____

Prod. _____ FILE NUMBER SERIAL

T. 42-120222 ✓ *not print*
 T. 105-47364 ✓

5/1/64

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (105-3825) (RUC)
SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN US 53 172 502
IS - EG

Re Bulet to Philadelphia, 4/29/64, a copy of which is being enclosed for the information and assistance of WFO.

Personnel at the Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, advised IC RALPH C. WIEDNER on 4/30/64, that the U. S. Army service records for BOBBY F. HOLLAND, Serial Number 53 172 502 were loaned to Major ROYCE C. WILLIAMS, ACSI, Operations Section, Personnel Security Branch, Room MB911, the Pentagon, Washington, D.C. on 4/6/64, and have not been returned to date.

WFO, handle according to instructions contained in relet.

2 - WFO (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Bureau (RM)
1 - St. Louis
RCW:ceb
(4)

*WFO advised
of loaning
5/16/64*

53 MAY 11 1964

105-47364
NOT RECORDED

3 MAY 4 1964

105-47364
RESEARCH
MAY 11 1964

Q
6
HOLLAND, Bobby F.
PFC, US 53 172 502

105-47364
DATE OF FINAL DISCHARGE: 8 October 1958, Dishonorable Discharge

LAST KNOWN RESIDENCE: 429 Piedmont Avenue, Rockmont, Georgia

Rec'd 5/4/64, from Major William Brush, OACSI by SA P. D. Putman

105-47364-
NOT RECORDED

1964 MAY 14 1964

15
58 MAY 14 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- (105-47364)) DATE: MAY 13, 1964

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND

~~ASN US 53-172-502~~

IS-EG

Card filed
Cards sent 00☒ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.☐ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name BOBBY F. HOLLAND	
Aliases	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien <i>Left: 10-15</i>	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) DEFECTED TO EAST GERMANY	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race W Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth SEPT. 14, 1932	Place of Birth ROCKMART, GEORGIA
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) UNKNOWN	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____ REC-39 105-47364 13	
Residence Address UNKNOWN	

403680

74 MAY 26 1964 1170

REGISTERED MAIL

 11 MAY 18 1964
 EXT-101
 SUPERVISOR
 RESEARCH
 M. E. BOY

SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

5-14-64

Director, FBI (105-47364)

Card filed 5-14-64
Cards sent 00 AA

BOBBY F. HOLLAND
IS - EG

ReBulet 4-29-64.

There are enclosed the Security Index cards concerning captioned individual. These cards should be placed in your Security Index and should be checked against information in your files for accuracy. Any necessary changes should be requested by FD-122.

Army records concerning subject are currently being reviewed by WFO for information in addition to that which has already been furnished to you.

Immediately submit letterhead memorandum for dissemination to Secret Service in accordance with Buairtel to all offices 4-13-64 captioned "Travel of President in U. S. and Commonwealth of Puerto Rico."

Within two weeks of receipt of results of review of Army records by WFO, Philadelphia is to submit summary report together with recommendations concerning subject's retention on Security Index.

WFO expedite review of Army records.

Enclosures - 3

REC-33

2 - WFO

LFS:fas
(7)

MAILED 19
MAY 14 1964
COMM-FBI EX-103

19 MAY 15 1964

NOTE:

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

Captioned individual was placed on Security Index at Seat of Government in accordance with memorandum W. C. Sullivan to A. H. Belmont 5-13-64 captioned "Disaffection of United States Citizens Abroad."

MAY 15 1964

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 5/21/64

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-58250) (RUC)

SUBJECT: BOBBY F. HOLLAND,
ASN US 53 172 502
(OO:PH) IS-EG

FD 205 6/8/64
SA to whom assigned - hospitalized
Case reassigned
Lgt by 6/30/64. JH

Reairtel from SL to WFO, 5/1/64, interoffice,
enclosing copy of Bulet to PH, 4/29/64.

On 5/7/64, SA JOSEPH E. KELLER contacted Mr. BRYCE E. CHRISTENSEN, Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence Security Division, Counterintelligence Branch, Counterintelligence Analysis Section, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C. (WDC), who made available subject's Army service file.

File disclosed, subject while on duty with United States (U.S.) Army, Berlin, Germany, as a private first class, defected with his girlfriend, a German national, ANNEMARIE EINFALT, of Munich, Germany, to the Soviet zone of Germany on 2/2/55.

MRS BOBBY F. HOLLAND

X HOLLAND

Summary of charges against subject were that he was scheduled to be rotated back to the U.S.; and that he wanted to marry his German girlfriend before going back to the U.S., however, he felt he would not be around to do this, since there was not sufficient time to obtain the necessary authority. He felt that he would not be allowed to re-enlist due to his previous military record, which was not good; therefore, he decided to defect with his girlfriend to the Soviet zone of Germany, which he did. He married ANNEMARIE EINFALT in East Germany. While in the Soviet zone, he joined the "Free German Trade Union". He was returned to the U.S. Control, 8/4/57.

REC-17 105-47364-15

- 2 - Bureau
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307) (RM)
1 - WFO

18 MAY 25 1964

JEK:sld

(5)

58 JUN 2 1964

RESEARCH-SERIALS

WFO 105-58250

A general court-martial was held on 9/17/57, at Berlin, Germany, at which time he was convicted of being a deserter, of affiliating himself with a group which advocated the violent overthrow of the U.S. Government. The court-martial ruled that he was to be dishonorably discharged from service, to forfeit all pay allowances and to be confined at hard labor for 12 years (this later changed to hard labor for three years).

Subject was then subsequently returned to the U.S., his last place of confinement being U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was released from the U.S. Army 12/14/59.

His home address appearing in his service file was Box 8 - Rockmart, Georgia. The following physical description and data was contained in subject's service file:

Name:	BOBBY F. HOLLAND
ASN:	53 172 502, Grade PF/C
Sex:	Male
Race:	Caucasian
Date of Birth:	9/14/32
Place of Birth:	Rockmart, Georgia
Height:	6'
Weight:	168 lbs.
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue
Next of Kin:	HATTIE HOLLAND, Box 8, Rockmart, Georgia
Period of Service:	3/19/53 - 12/14/59

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-47364)

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

DATE: 5/22/64

SUBJECT: CHANGED:
BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EG

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
6/2/64

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
DELETE: BOBBY F. HOLLAND	ADD: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
Aliases	
ADD: BOBBY F. HOLLAND	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Cloth Cutter, Charlbien Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address _____	

2-Bureau (105-47364)
4-Philadelphia (105-10307)

REGISTERED MAIL

NOT RECORDED

1 MAY 25 1964

SUB CONTROL
RESEARCH-SATellite

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)

SUBJECT: CHANGED
BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND,
aka. Bobby F. Holland
IS - EG
(OO: Philadelphia)

DATE: 6/1/64

Re Bureau letter to Philadelphia 5/14/64.

The title of this case has been changed to reflect subject's full name, BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND.

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are two copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned individual. Two copies of the LHM have been disseminated to the Philadelphia Office of Secret Service.

The U. S. Government agency having jurisdiction abroad, mentioned in LHM, is U. S. Army Headquarters, Europe.

The LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ because the information received from above source was so classified.

- 2 - Bureau (105-47364)(Encl. 2)(RM)
- 3 - Philadelphia
 - 1 - 105-10307
 - 1 - 62-4369
 - 1 - 62-3910

AGENCY Secret Service
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 6/17/64
HOW FORW. RS
BY SS/pt

AJS:EMR
(5)

0-17 to PH
Re PH LHM & LHM 6/1/64.
Remarks: For your future guidance
memoranda submitted in accordance
with Buairtel to all offices
4/13/64, Captioned "Drops", should
be approved by PH prior
to local dissemination to
Secret Service

ENCLOSURE

105-47364/16

8 JUN 2 1964

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

58 JUN 19 1964



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

June 1, 1964

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Background

Subject's last known residence was reported to be
1024 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is employed by
Charlben Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia.

He is described as follows:

Name	<u>MRS BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND</u> , also known as Bobby F. Holland
Sex	Male
Race	White
Citizenship	United States
Date of Birth	September 14, 1932
Place of Birth	Rockmart, Ga. <i>GERMANY</i>
Education	8th grade
Marital Status	Married; <u>ANNEMARIE HOLLAND</u> - wife

ANNEMARIE HOLLAND
Connections With the
Communist Movement

The information set out below was furnished by a
U. S. Government agency which has jurisdiction abroad:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

On August 13, 1957, subject was interviewed by representatives of the U. S. Army regarding the circumstances surrounding his defection to East Germany and executed a sworn signed statement. In it he explained that the reason for his defection was a desire to remain close to a German girl, ANNEMARIE EINFALT, who later became his wife. HOLLAND stated he met this girl in October 1954 and, for the next three months, they were constantly together and fell deeply in love. HOLLAND noted that in January 1955, both became quite concerned about their future, since HOLLAND was due to return to the United States in February 1955. HOLLAND said that in January 1955, he decided to desert from the Army and to seek refuge in East Germany, taking his fiancée with him. HOLLAND said his future wife objected to his plans and urged him to remain in the Army, to return to the United States, and that she would wait for him until he came back to Germany. Subject said he finally convinced her to go with him to East Germany and, on February 2, 1955, crossed the border into that country with another defector and his girl friend.

HOLLAND stated that on February 18, 1955, he was transported to an installation in Dresden, East Germany, where he remained for approximately six months. At this installation an East German official informed him that in order to remain in East Germany, he had to request political asylum and subject signed a short statement to that effect, which was prepared by the official.

From about the second week in April 1955 until January 31, 1956, HOLLAND said he attended a school for foreigners at Bautzen, East Germany, where he received instruction in German, politics and other subjects. The political classes dealt with the history of Communism and communist nations. HOLLAND indicated he was interested in learning German, but took no interest in the other classes.

While at Bautzen, HOLLAND said he signed a membership form for the Free German Trade Union, but never paid any dues to this organization. He said he received a membership book of this organization, but threw it away.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

EAST GERMANY
HOLLAND declared that on August 6, 1955, he married ANNEMARIE EINFALT at Bautzen. On September 9, 1956, his son, MAACK HOLLAND, was born there. HOLLAND stated he thought about returning to the U. S. Army control since 1955, but did not try earlier because his wife was pregnant and then his son was too young. On August 3, 1957, subject and his family left Bautzen and traveled to Berlin, Germany, where subject surrendered to a U. S. Army military police patrol in West Germany on August 4, 1957.

1024 PINE ST, PHILADELPHIA,
PENNSYLVANIA

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Declassified Case: RD 45635
Date: 02-22-2019

RESUME MILITARY SERVICE OF RECRUIT BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, US 53 172 502

PRIOR SERVICE: None

CURRENT SERVICE: Inducted 19 March 1953, Chamblee, Georgia

AWARDS & DECORATIONS: Army of Occupation Medal, Germany; National Defense Service Medal

DEPARTURE CONUS & SUBSEQUENT ASSIGNMENT: Departed New York, N. Y. 20 August 1963
Arrived Bremerhaven, Germany 30 August 1963
Assigned Battery A, 206th FA Bn, Munich, Germany

AWOL DATA: AWOL 1 February 1955, from Battery A, 50th Field Artillery Battalion, 5th Infantry Division, Munich, Germany. While AWOL crossed into East Germany.

UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCES & CONFINEMENT: AWOL 4 - 5 August 1954
AWOL 1 February 1955 - 4 August 1957
Confinement 17 September 1957 - 20 November 1959

RETURN MILITARY CONTROL & ASSIGNMENT: Returned to military control 4 August 1957, Headquarters & Headquarters Company, U. S. Army Garrison, Berlin, Germany

DISCIPLINARY ACTION UPON RMC: GCMO desertion 1 February 1955 - 4 August 1957 and wrongful affiliation with an organization which teaches the violent overthrow of the U. S. Government. Sent: To be dishonorably discharged from the service, to forfeit all pay and allowances, and to be confined at hard labor for twelve (12) years; sentence to confinement was reduced to three (3) years.

RECORD OF TRIALS BY COURTS-MARTIAL: SPCMO 16 December 1953: Striking an NCO with a beer mug. Sent: H/L for 1 mo & Fort \$25.00 per mo for 2 mos.

Summary CM AWOL 4 - 5 Aug 54 (1 day): Appeared in public out of uniform; Larceny of \$23.80. Sent: Redu to PFC, restr for 30 days, forf \$40.00

DISCHARGE DATA: Dishonorable Discharge - Under Other Than Honorable Conditions, 8 October 1958, Branch USDB, Lompoc, California

ADDRESS FURNISHED AT DISCHARGE: 429 Piedmont Avenue, Rockmart, Georgia

SUBSEQUENT ADDRESS(ES): Annemarie Holland, Wife, Forest Crt, Bldg 200, Apt 1, Rockmart, Georgia
Hattie Holland, Mother, Box 231, Duluth, Georgia

58 JUN 16 1964
DOWNGRADED AT 12 YEAR INTERVALS;
NOT AUTOMATICALLY DECLASSIFIED
DOD DIR. 5200.10

Received 5/21/64 from LT. COL. John Downie, OACSI, Dept. of Army by SA P. D. Putnam.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 105-47364)

DATE: 6/26/64

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EG

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
7/2/64
JAN

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

~~XXX~~ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race
Date of Birth	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
105-47364- NOT RECORDED 6 JUN 29 1964	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address	
1024 Pine Street, Phila., Pa. 19104 3rd fl.	

2-Bureau (105-47364)
1-Phila. (105-10307)

TFC:mtp

REGISTERED MAIL

66 JUL 3 1964

277

SUBV CONTROL
RESEARCH
M. E. ROW

Summary Report Form
FD-272 (Rev. 9-23-58)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office PHILADELPHIA	Office of Origin PHILADELPHIA	Date 6/25/64	Investigative Period 4/1/64 - 6/19/64
Title of Case BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, aka Bobby F. Holland		Report made by THOMAS F. CARRIG	Typed By: PCK
		Character of Case IS - EG	

Synopsis: **SUMMARY REPORT**

REFERENCES

Bureau letters dated 4/29/64 and 5/14/64.
WFO letter dated 5/21/64.
Philadelphia letter dated 6/1/64.

- P -

LEAD

PHILADELPHIA:
AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Will at INS, District Office, determine if the subject's wife has departed the United States for Germany.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

The records of the U. S. Army furnished by the

Approved <i>[Signature]</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 5 - Bureau (105-47364) (RM) 3 - Philadelphia (105-10307)		105-47364-18	REC-104
		16 JUN 29 1964	

AGENCY *State, CIA, RAO*
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. *7/7/64*
HOW FORW. *LS*
BY *LS*

*1 Bonn you
info 11/11/64
LFS/RAH*

RESEARCH SATELLITE

PH 105-10307

Bureau revealed that HOLLAND was afforded a polygraph examination in Berlin, Germany, on 8/21/57. Examiner WILLIS L. BAER, SA, 66th CIC Group, stated that it was his opinion that HOLLAND gave no indication of deception in his answers.

Form FD-165 (Field Office Flash) for Security Index subject has been forwarded to the Identification Division.

- B -
COVER PAGE

PH 105-10307

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ because (state reason)

information contained in the U. S. Army report was so classified.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
additional investigation required upon completion of which consideration will be given to interviewing subject.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
in February 1955 subject defected to Soviet zone of Germany, joined Free German Trade Union, and did not return to U.S. control until 8/4/57.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☒ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- C* -

COVER-PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: THOMAS F. CARRIG
Date: June 25, 1964

Office: Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania

Field Office File No.: 105-10307

Bureau File No.: 105-47364

Title: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Synopsis: Subject while serving in U. S. Army, Berlin, Germany, defected with his girl friend, a German national, on 2/5/55 to Soviet zone of Germany. Claims he was scheduled to be returned to U.S. and would be unable because of lack of time to marry girl friend. He married German national; joined "Free German Trade Union;" returned to U.S. control 8/4/57; was found to be physically and mentally fit; was afforded general court-martial 9/17/57, Berlin Germany; was convicted of being a deserter and defecting to Soviet zone. He was dishonorably discharged from U. S. Army and sentenced to serve 12 years at hard labor, later reduced to three years. He was discharged 12/14/59.

- P -

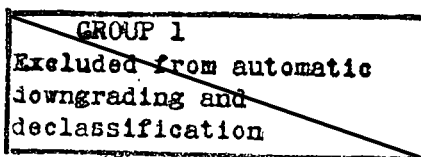
DETAILS: At Philadelphia, Pa.

BACKGROUND

Birth

The records of the U. S. Army, which were furnished on January 30, 1958, list HOLLAND's birth as September 14, 1932, Rockmart, Ga.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



PH 105-10307

Education

The records of the U. S. Army reveal that HOLLAND completed the eighth grade in school.

Marital Status

The U. S. Army records reveal that on August 6, 1955, the subject married ANNEMARIE EINFALT in Bautzen, East Germany.

On April 1, 1964, Mrs. ELAINE OBEY, Supervisor, Records Section, Philadelphia District Office, Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), 128 North Broad Street, furnished the following information concerning ANNEMARIE ELIZABETH HOLLAND, nee EINFALT, INS #A11244456, to SA ALPHONSE J. SUTKUS.

She arrived in the United States at New York City, N.Y., on August 27, 1958. She traveled under German passport B1327259. She was accompanied by her son, MAIK HOLLAND.

Subject's wife had herself committed to the Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., for psychoneurotic treatment during the period April 1961 to March 1962. In addition, she received periodic outpatient treatments at the same institution until December 14, 1962. The HOLLANDS owe the Philadelphia State Hospital for care she received \$1,317.05.

On March 21, 1963, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND's traveling to Germany at U. S. Government expense was authorized. In her application for this travel she stated that she was in need of public assistance due to the medical care which was necessary and she could not afford in the United States. In her application she stated that her husband BOBBY consented to this removal and had agreed to pay for the travel of their son MAIK to Germany if necessary. BOBBY HOLLAND contacted INS on April 22, 1963, and reported that his wife is pregnant and would not be able to travel for a period of six or seven months.

Military Service

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND was drafted into the U. S. Army on March 19, 1953. He was dishonorably discharged from the U. S. Army on December 14, 1959.

PH 105-10307

Identification Records

The records of the U. S. Army contain the following information:

In July or early August 1953, HOLLAND reported that while on leave he was arrested in Cedartown, Ga., for creating a disorder. HOLLAND and a male friend were sitting in a park talking with two girls and the police arrived and told them that there had been a complaint. They were charged with creating a disorder and fined \$27.00.

Army records also reveal that HOLLAND received a special court-martial in late 1953 or early 1954 for fighting with a noncommissioned officer in Germany. As a result, he lost two-thirds of his pay for a month and was restricted to the Will Kaserne for one month.

In September 1954, HOLLAND received a summary court-martial for larceny, being out of uniform, and being absent without leave. This act resulted in HOLLAND being reduced from Corporal to Private First Class, loss of one-third of his pay for two months and restriction to the battery area for one month.

On May 7, 1964, SA JOSEPH E. KELLER checked the U. S. Army service file of HOLLAND, which contained the following information:

He was afforded a general court-martial on September 17, 1957, at Berlin, Germany. HOLLAND as a result was convicted of being a deserter and of affiliating himself with a group which advocated the violent overthrow of the U. S. Government. The court-martial ruled that this subject was to be dishonorably discharged from the U. S. Army, to forfeit all pay allowances, and to be confined at hard labor for 12 years. The sentence of 12 years was later reduced to three years.

HOLLAND was returned to the United States and was confined at the U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kans. He was released and dishonorably discharged on December 14, 1959.

The following identification record was received under FBI #667 691 C:

PH 105-10307

Contributor of Fingerprints	Name and Number	Arrested or Received	Charge	Disposition
Army	BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND #US53172502	3/19/53		
USDB, New Cumberland, Pa.	BOBBY F. HOLLAND #25233	pvt rec 11/22/57	Inquiry	
USDB, Ft. Leav. Kans.	BOBBY F. HOLLAND #31950	4/29/58	Inquiry	

On April 1, 1964, IC JOHN F. GUNDERMANN, JR., determined at the Philadelphia, Pa., Police Department that there is no record of the subject contained in their files.

Credit

On April 1, 1964, IC JOHN F. GUNDERMANN, JR., determined at the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., that as of November 11, 1963, BOBBY HOLLAND and his wife ANNA M. resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., and had previously resided at 832 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa. HOLLAND was employed by Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa., as a cutter. His weekly salary was listed as \$92.00.

On April 1, 1964, Mr. J. C. RAY, Household Finance Corporation, 1425 Chestnut Street, advised SA ALPHONSE J. SUTKUS as follows:

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND and his wife ANNA MARIE obtained a loan from this company in August 1963. At the time the loan was obtained they resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue. Mr. HOLLAND was employed by Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street. His wife, who was pregnant at that time, was employed at the Berlin Auction, New Berlin, N. J.

In November 1963, the HOLLANDS refinanced the above loan and reported to Household Finance Corporation that they were then residing at 1024 Pine Street. No payments have been received on this loan since November 1963. The HOLLANDS owe Household Finance Corporation over \$400. The records of Household Finance reveal that the HOLLANDS formerly resided at 832 Pine Street and 1138 Pine Street.

Employment

The records of the U. S. Army reveal that subsequent to his graduation from elementary school in June 1947 and prior to his induction into the U. S. Army on March 19, 1953, subject delivered newspapers; worked in the Thomasin Cafe, Rockmart, Ga.; worked for the City of Rockmart, Ga., and worked for an unidentified lumber company in Rockmart, Ga.

On April 1, 1964, Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, advised SA ALPHONSE J. SUTKUS that BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, Social Security Number 253-48-2419, is employed as a cloth cutter. He was originally hired by this firm in July 1961. He worked at Charlben Mills until approximately July 1963 when he left to visit relatives in Georgia. He resumed his employment at Charlben Mills in Philadelphia in January 1964.

Residence

The records of the U. S. Army reflect the following residences for the subject:

429 Piedmont Avenue
Rockmart, Ga.
Up to induction into U. S. Army,
March 19, 1953

East Germany
February 5, 1955 - August 4, 1957

U. S. Disciplinary Barracks
New Cumberland, Pa.

U. S. Disciplinary Barracks
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
November 1957 - December 14, 1959

The records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) reveal that the subject's mother, Mrs. MATTIE HOLLAND, Cedartown, Ga., by letter dated January 22, 1962, advised that agency that after HOLLAND's release from the Army in November 1959, he, accompanied by his wife, lived in Rockmart, Ga., until October 1960.

PH 105-10307

Mr. J. C. RAY, supra, on April 1, 1964, advised SA SUTKUS that as of August 1963, the HOLLANDs resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue. In November 1963 they were residing at 1024 Pine Street and had previously resided at 832 Pine Street and 1138 Pine Street.

On April 1, 1964, Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, supra, advised SA SUTKUS that the company records reflect that the HOLLANDs resided at 1908 Fairmount Avenue but the subject has been dodging bill collectors and she does not believe that this is his current address.

According to the records of Mr. J. C. RAY, supra, the most recent address for the HOLLANDs is 1024 Pine Street.

Health

The records of the U. S. Army reveal that BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND on August 5, 1957, was afforded a psychiatric examination, which revealed no evidence of psychosis or psycho-neurosis. During the examination he responded readily and was generally cooperative and showed no unusual mannerisms or signs of tension. In the opinion of the examining physician, HOLLAND is free from any mental disease or derangement and is in a position to distinguish right from wrong.

The records of the U. S. Army show that on August 8, 1957, BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND was afforded a general physical examination the results of which and laboratory studies reveal this man to be physically sound.

SUBVERSIVE AFFILIATIONS

On August 4, 1957, a man dressed in civilian clothes approached a U. S. Army Military Police vehicle in the U. S. sector of Germany and identified himself as Private First Class BOBBY F. HOLLAND, Serial Number US53172502. He stated that he was a U. S. Army soldier who had been absent without leave since February 1955. He desired to surrender himself to the Military Police patrol.

PH 105-10307

At the time of his surrender, the subject was in possession of identification in the form of a German Democratic Republic Permission to Reside for Foreigners in East Germany. The subject was removed to the U. S. military hospital in Berlin, Germany.

On August 13, 1957, BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND completed and signed a sworn statement for representatives of the U. S. Army. This statement is set out below.

"My name is Bobby F. Holland, PFC, US 53 172 502, US Army. I was born on 14 Sept. 1932 at Rockmart, Georgia, USA. On 19 March 1953, I was drafted into the US Army at Atlanta, Georgia. I was sent to Fort Jackson, South Carolina for processing and from there I was assigned to Camp Chaffee, Arkansas for sixteen weeks of basic training. From Camp Chaffee I was given an overseas assignment to Germany. I had a twelve day furlough and left the United States for Germany on or about 19 August 1953.

"Between Sept. 53 and May 54, I was assigned to 'A' Battery, 206 FA Bn, 43d Infantry Division, which was located in the Will Kaserne, Munich, FRG, (Federal Republic of Germany). While with this unit I was promoted to PFC. Also while with this unit I received a Special Court Martial for fighting with a NCO in a German Gasthaus. This resulted in my receiving confinement to the Will Kaserne for one month and loss of two thirds of my pay for one month. In May 1954 my unit was replaced by the 50th FA Bn, 5th Inf. Division and I was transferred to Battery 'A' of that unit. I was promoted to Cpl. However, in Sept. 1954, I received a Summary Court Martial for larceny; being out of uniform; and AWOL, which resulted in me being reduced to PFC, loss of one third pay for two months and restriction to the Battery area for one month.

"I first met my wife Annemarie Holland nee Einfalt in October 1954. During October, November and December

"We were constantly together and fell heavily in love. In January 1955 we became quite concerned regarding our lives due to my rotation date to the United States being in February 1955. I told Annemarie that there was not enough time to initiate marriage papers. She kept telling me not to worry about it, to go back to the United States as the Army ordered, and that she would wait for me until I returned to Germany.

"On or about the 19th of January 1955 Annemarie went to Mittenwald, FRG, on vacation and returned on the 29th. During this period I decided to leave the Army and take refuge in the GDR (German Democratic Republic). I believed that United States Military authorities could not get me there because the GDR was an enemy country. Also I had previously read in the 'Stars and Stripes' of another United States soldier who left the army and was permitted to live in the GDR. This soldier's name was (fnu) Kaufmann who later died as a result of being in a fight at Bautzen, GDR. I wish to point out that my decision to leave the army and go to the GDR was strictly my own; no one coaxed or induced me to make the decision.

"On the 29th and 30th January 1955, I argued with Annemarie that the best thing for us to do was as I had planned. She kept insisting that I was wrong to leave the army. I finally convinced her and we started to plan a way to get to the GDR. Annemarie resided in a apartment house located somewhere at the rear of Will Kaserne. Annemarie's landlady and her husband, whose names I cannot remember, told Annemarie that we could go to the GDR and live unmolested and that there were a lot of other Americans doing so. The landlady's husband said he could take us to a place near the border where we could cross into the GDR without any trouble. He owned an automobile and indicated he would do so for 50 DMW.

"In the morning of 31 January 1955 I received my pay which was approximately eighty dollars. Sometime in the afternoon Pvt. Larry Turner, roommate of mine, asked me if I was going to see Annemarie that night. I told him yes but would have to go AWOL because I could not get a pass. Turner asked to go along with

GERMANK
 "me. I agreed and we made plans to meet later at the EM club. Sometime between 2030 and 2100 hours 31 Jan. 1955 I left Will Kaserne and went directly to Annemarie's apartment. I was not in possession of a pass when I left. Further I had not met Turner at the EM club as previously planned; however, when I arrived at Annemarie's apartment he was there. Also there was Helga Jankowski, a girl friend of Annemarie's, and another soldier named Ted (ltn). GERMANK
USA
 Turner was half drunk and was seemingly trying to get in a fight with Ted. Ted finally left and after a few drinks we began discussing our proposed venture into the GDR. Turner approached Helga Jankowski about going with him to the GDR and she agreed to do so. We decided to leave the next night and after a few more drinks went to bed. The next morning we sent Annemarie and Helga downtown to get Turner and I some civilian clothes. Later they returned with the clothes and Turner and I changed into them. Later in the afternoon we spoke to the German who was to take us to the border. He told us not to worry, that he knew a safe place to cross into the GDR. However, he indicated that the charge would be 100 DMW due to four people going. We agreed to the price and told him we wanted to leave that night. He agreed and told us to be ready around 2000 hrs.

"Sometime between 2000 and 2050 hours, 1 Feb. 1955 we left Munich, FRG, and arrived at Hof, FRG, at approximately 0500 hours 2 Feb. 1955. We drove thru Hof and after traveling for approximately five to ten minutes the German stopped and indicated that was as far as he could drive us. He pointed to the West German checkpoint which was roughly one hundred to one hundred fifty yards away. He instructed that the best way to cross the border was to get off the road into a field and to work our way across through this field. We did so and crossed over the border into the GDR unmolested. After crossing into the GDR we got back on the road and walked until we reached the GDR checkpoint.

"The GDR checkpoint was only manned by one border guard. After checking our identification cards he talked in

"German to Annemarie and Helga. I do not know what they talked about. He then made a telephone call and five minutes later two East German policemen appeared. They checked our identification cards and without any conversation indicated for us to follow them. We walked down the road for approximately 300 yards to a group of small buildings. We were taken to what appeared to be the headquarters building and upon entering were told to empty our pockets. Turner and I were then put in one cell and the girls in another. Two or three hours later all four of us were taken to another building where we were given food. While eating a Soviet officer entered the room and spoke to the East German policeman. Annemarie then was asked why we entered the GDR. After Annemarie told me what he had asked, I had Annemarie translate to him my answer that I had left the army because I wanted to live together with Annemarie in the GDR. They then went off to a corner and after about ten minutes of conversation among themselves returned and told us that Turner and I would have to go with the Soviet officer while the girls remained with the East German police. They further indicated that we would again be together at a later date.

"Turner and I were next taken to a Soviet installation located in Plauen, GDR. We arrived there at approximately 1030 hours 2 Feb. 55 and stayed there under guard until 5 Feb. 55. We were treated fairly well and not subject to any intensive questioning. On 5 Feb. 55 we were transported to another Soviet installation located somewhere in East Berlin where we stayed only over night. On 6 Feb. 55 we were turned over to GDR authorities and transported by them to a GDR installation located in or near East Berlin. We were held at this installation until 18 Feb. 55 when we were transported to another GDR installation located in Dresden, GDR. We were held at this installation for approximately six weeks. At this installation we were required to write a complete outline of our civilian and military background. We were also informed that in order for us to remain in the GDR we would be required to ask for political asylum. A GDR official attempted to explain what was required in writing a request for political asylum, however, was not

"successful. Finally he wrote in English a sample of what was required which I copied and signed. To the best of my memory it went as follows: 'I, Bobby F. Holland, Battery 'A', 50th FA Bn, 5th Inf. Division, do ask for political asylum in the GDR. My reason for asking is because I am tired of carrying weapons that would be used against peace loving people.' I signed this and the GDR official accepted it. On 28 March 1955, Turner and I were informed that we had been granted political asylum in the GDR and would be sent on 29 March 1955 to Bautzen, GDR.

"On approximately 30 March 1955 I was driven from Dresden to Bautzen, GDR, where I was taken to the clubhouse at Wallstrasse 4, Bautzen, GDR. I do not know the official name of this installation, but always called it 'the clubhouse.' Turner was already there and a short while later, Annemarie and Helga joined us.

"From approximately the second week in April 1955 until 31 January 1956, I attended a school in the clubhouse which is conducted for all foreigners, except Greeks, who are sent to Bautzen. At this school, I was given instruction in German, arithmetic, geography, drawing, and politics. The classes on politics was concerned with the history of communism and communistic countries. I had interest in learning German, but I never took any interest in the other classes. During part of this period from May 1955 to July 1955, I was employed in the Lowa Waggonbau, a peoples'-owned factory of the FGD. While going to this school and working at the Lowa, I received approximately 340 DME a month.

"After graduation from school, I worked as a metal worker at the VEB (Volkseigener Betrieb) Fortschritt in Singwitz, GDR, until I quit because of insufficient pay in the latter part of May 1956. From May 1956 to 19 January 1957, I worked as laborer at the VEB Schrott in Bautzen. I quit again because of insufficient pay on 19 January 1957. I was unemployed until 4 February 1957, when I found a job in the steel department of the VEB Lowa Waggonbau. I quit the Lowa again because of poor pay and on 7 March 1957, I returned to the VEB Schrott where I was employed until I returned to United States control.

"While in Bautzen, I was never a member of either the FDJ (Freie Deutsche Jugend - Free German Youth) or the GDSF (Gesellschaft Deutsch - Sowjetische Freundschaft - Society for German-Soviet Friendship). I signed a membership form for the FDGB (Freier Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund - Free German Trade Union), but I never paid any dues to this organization. I received a FDGB membership book but I threw it away.

"On 6 August 1955, I married Annemarie Einfalt in Bautzen. On 9 September 1956, my son, Maik Holland was born in Bautzen. I had been thinking of returning to US Army control since 1955, however, I didnt try earlier because first my wife was pregnant and then my son was too young. Finally, on 3 August 1957, I, my wife, and my son, left Bautzen and traveled to Berlin, Germany, where I surrendered to a US Army Military Police patrol in West Berlin on 4 August 1957."

A representative of the U. S. Army who conducted the counterintelligence and military intelligence interrogations of subject on August 17, 1957, stated as follows:

HOLLAND was cooperative and willingly talked of his activities in the German Democratic Republic. As a result of his contacts with the subject, he is of the opinion that HOLLAND told the truth and that further interrogation of him in specialized fields of military intelligence would prove fruitless. This representative concluded that HOLLAND lacks the intelligence training to make accurate observations.

During the subject's interrogation, he informed that he had limited contacts with representatives of the Ministry for State Security (MSS) during his stay in Bautzen, East Germany. These contacts were short talks with a Mr. ~~XX~~, Mr. (FNU) ~~BUERGER~~, and Mr. (FNU) ~~SIEGEL~~. These two latter individuals are male Germans from Dresden who he believed were members of the MSS. ~~BUERGER~~ and ~~SIEGEL~~ periodically came to Bautzen on inspection trips and were available to the foreigners in Bautzen to present their complaints. HOLLAND never presented any complaints to these two men but occasionally spoke informally with them during their visits.

PH 105-10307

Shortly after the arrival of HOLLAND and his wife in Bautzen in March 1955, Mrs. HOLLAND was ordered to report to the County Office in Bautzen where she was questioned by an unidentified Soviet male and by Mr. X. The subject did not accompany his wife on this trip. These two men asked if ANNEMARIE HOLLAND would be willing to make a trip to the Federal Republic of Germany in order to gether some information for the German Democratic Republic. No details were related to Mrs. HOLLAND relative to the proposed trip. These two men stated that if she agreed to go to West Germany her husband would be taken from Bautzen and placed in a house so that he could not escape. Mrs. HOLLAND refused to agree to this mission since she did not desire to become involved with the MSS. Although she did not agree and did not learn the nature of the mission, according to the subject, his wife concluded that it was for espionage.

After Mrs. HOLLAND's refusal, the two interviewers required Mrs. HOLLAND to sign a statement that she would not relate any of this discussion to anyone. Mrs. HOLLAND stated that she planned to discuss this with her husband and the two men agreed that that was satisfactory. Upon her return, Mrs. HOLLAND did tell subject what had transpired. Approximately one month later an acquaintance of Mrs. HOLLAND contacted her and told her that the police had asked that she inform Mrs. HOLLAND that she was to keep quiet about her contact with the Soviet and Mr. X.

A short time later Mrs. HOLLAND was ordered to report to the clubhouse in Bautzen. On this occasion BOBBY HOLLAND accompanied her and they were met by an unidentified German Democratic Republic official whom BOBBY HOLLAND had met at a German Democratic Republic installation located near Berlin in February 1955. This individual ordered the subject to leave the clubhouse. ANNEMARIE HOLLAND later told BOBBY HOLLAND that this individual severely reprimanded her for talking to unauthorized persons about the discussion that had taken place between her, the Soviet, and Mr. X. Mrs. HOLLAND denied that she had told anyone other than BOBBY HOLLAND about the details of this discussion. This individual threatened her with imprisonment if she again spoke about the incident with the Soviet and Mr. X.

Mrs. HOLLAND on August 6, 1957, substantiated the above information for a representative of the U. S. Army.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~IAITWICITMOO~~

PH 105-10307

DESCRIPTION

The following is a physical description of BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND as contained in the records of the U. S. Army and Household Finance Corporation:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Army Serial Number	53172502
Grade	PF/C
Date of Birth	September 14, 1932
Place of Birth	Rockmart, Ga.
Height	6'
Weight	168 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Period of Service	U. S. Army, March 19, 1953 - December 14, 1959, dishonorably discharged
Parents	Father - M. JAMES HOLLAND FOIA(b) (6) Mother - MATTIE HOLLAND
Brothers	Residence - Cedartown, Ga. HUBERT HOLLAND, born July 18, 1930
Sisters	BILLY HOLLAND, born [redacted] SHIRLEY, born [redacted] EVELYN, born in [redacted] BRINDA, born in [redacted]
Marital Status	Married HOLLAND
Wife	ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, nee EINFALT
Son	MAIK HOLLAND
Occupation	Cloth cutter
Previous Occupations	Truck driver, construction worker, metal worker
Place of Employment	Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Residence	1024 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Education	Eighth grade
Social Security Number	253-48-2419

- 14* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~IAITWICITMOO~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
August 14, 1964

W
SUBJECT: *O* BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND *not*

REFERENCE: Communication dated 6/1/64

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 1021 South 4th Street (P. O. Box 242),
Philadelphia, Pa.

Employment:

FD-122 DETACHED

AGENCY *SS*
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. *8-19-64*
HOW FORW. *N-2*
BY *T.D.R. mlf*

F47
61 AUG 19 1964

NOT RECORDED
3 AUG 17 1964

SUBV. CONTROL
7-1-64
R. R. R.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-47364

DATE: 8/14/64

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EG

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
8/24/64
M

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____ 105-47364 -	
Residence Address	
1021 South 4th Street, (P. O. Box 242), Philadelphia, Pa.	

2--Bureau (105-47364) (2 Encls. FD-366)
1--Phila. (105-10307)

TFC:mtp

REGISTERED-MAIL 1964 2/8

NOT RECORDED

3 AUG 17 1964

SURVEILLANCE CONTROL

RESEARCH-SATellite

M. F. Row

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHILADELPHIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHILADELPHIA	DATE 8/21/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/4 - 14/64
TITLE OF CASE BOBBY FRANKLIN ^O HOLLAND, aka		REPORT MADE BY THOMAS F. CARRIG	TYPED BY MMR
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - EG	

Reference

Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG dated 6/25/64
at Philadelphia.

- P -

Lead

PHILADELPHIA
AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Will at the Philadelphia District Office, INS,
determine if subject's wife departs for West Germany
accompanied by the subject and their children.

Informant

PH T-1

FOIA(b)(7) - (C)

Postal Inspector's Office
U. S. Post Office Department
Philadelphia, Pa.

APPROVED
COPIES MADE:

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

- ⑤ - Bureau (105-47364) (RM)
3 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

105-47364-19	REC 10
AUG 24 1964	EX 109

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY	STATE	CIA	RAO	ACSI
REQUEST RECD.	8-27-64	8-27-64	8-27-64	9-24-64
DATE FWD.	8-27-64	8-27-64	8-27-64	9-25-64
HOW FWD.	RS	RS	RS	Liaison
BY	LFS/da	LFS/da	LFS/da	LFS:vm

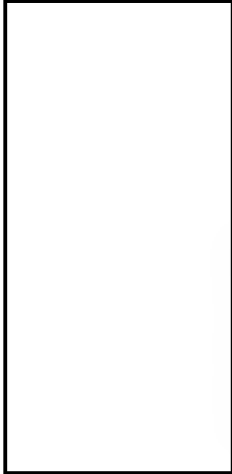
NOTATIONS

RESEARCH INTELLIGENCE

1-126 61 AUG 31 1964

PH 105-10307

Negative Informants



8/13/64
"

SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
"

8/14/64

SA ROBERT P. BRANNIGAN

8/12/64

SA MICHAEL T. MULLEN

8/14/64
"

SA JOHN T. BLAIR

8/11/64

SA HAROLD M. RATCHFORD

8/12/64
"

SA ROBERT P. BRANNIGAN

SA HAROLD M. RATCHFORD
"

8/11/64

SA MICHAEL T. MULLEN

FOIA(b) (7) - (D)

B

COVER PAGE

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☒ This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because (state reason)

of the reference in it to Philadelphia informants having knowledge of Communist affairs.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____ from information obtained concerning him nothing of value will be gained.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

in February 1955 subject defected to Soviet zone of Germany, joined Free German Trade Union, and did not return to U. S. control until 8/4/57.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

C*

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: THOMAS F. CARRIG Office: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Date: 8/21/64
Field Office File No.: 105-10307 Bureau File No.: 105-47364
Title: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Synopsis:

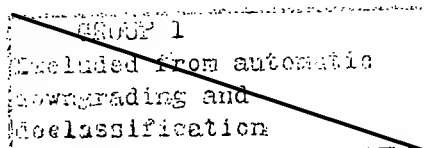
Subject with wife and two children resided 1021 ✓
South 4th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is employed at
Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.,
salary \$89.00 per week. Records INS, Philadelphia, reflect
wife ANNEMARIE HOLLAND requested INS by letter dated 7/27/64
permission to return to Germany at the expense of U. S.
Government with her two children. Mrs. HOLLAND states
unable to maintain decent housing and pay for medical
expenses on husband's salary. Mrs. HOLLAND was confined
Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., from 4/17/61
to 4/22/62 and still receives psychiatric care. The subject
by letter 7/27/64 gave permission for wife to take two
children to Germany.

- P -

DETAILS: At Philadelphia, Pa.

Mrs. VICTORIA MAIDEN, Clerk, Records Section,
Philadelphia District Office, Immigration and Naturalization
Service (INS), 124 North Broad Street, on August 4, 1964,
furnished the following information:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



PH 105-10307

ANNEMARIE E. HOLLAND, the subject's wife, by letter dated July 27, 1964, to INS requested INS to reopen her application to return to Germany. This request was granted by INS in 1963. Mrs. HOLLAND, however, was unable to travel to her home in Germany due to her pregnant condition and the birth of her second child in [redacted] on [redacted]

Mrs. HOLLAND stated that she came to the United States in 1958 and in 1961 suffered a nervous breakdown. She was confined to the Philadelphia State Hospital. The medication which she is presently taking costs \$10.00 per week and due to the fact that her husband's take-home pay is \$89.00 per week, they are unable to live in a decent neighborhood; therefore, she is requesting that she be allowed to return to Germany, and the heavy burden of medical care would be taken care of by the subject.

Enclosed with this letter of Mrs. HOLLAND's was one from her husband who in writing granted permission to his wife to take their two children, MAIK and MARINA, to Germany. This permission was stamped by INS on July 29, 1964. The permission itself was not dated.

APPROX. 1957

Mrs. MAIDEN revealed that on March 22, 1963, the Philadelphia District Office of INS did receive permission and agreed to transport ANNEMARIE HOLLAND and her son, age 6, at INS expense to Germany.

Mrs. HOLLAND in the letter of July 27, 1964, reported that her address is in care of Post Office Box 242, Philadelphia 5, Pa. *1001 South 4th Street*

PH T-1 on August 4 and 6, 1964, advised Post Office Box 242, Philadelphia 5, Pa., is listed to BOB F. HOLLAND. Application for this Post Office Box was made by HOLLAND on February 1, 1964, at which time he was residing at 401 South 9th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. No additional information was available concerning HOLLAND.

On August 12, 1964, Mrs. ELAINE OBEY, Philadelphia District Office of INS, 124 North Broad Street, furnished to SA THOMAS F. CARRIG this information:

L. J. AGIN of the Philadelphia District Office, INS, in a memorandum dated July 27, 1964, reported this information:

Mrs. Bobby Franklin Holland
Annemarie E. Holland

He interviewed Mrs. ANNEMARIE HOLLAND on July 27, 1964, and she informed him as follows:

Philadelphia
The family resides at 1021 South 4th Street and uses the mailing address of Post Office Box 242. She requested her application for removal to Germany, at the expense of the U. S. Government be reinstated. She will be accompanied by her two children, ages 8 years and 10 months. She presented a German passport which was revalidated at Philadelphia, Pa., on December 9, 1963, to June 2, 1966. This passport was stamped to show admission at New York City on April 29, 1964. Mrs. HOLLAND revealed that she returned to Germany because of the death of her father. She desires to return to Germany because she is unable to live on her husband's salary of \$89.00 per week take-home pay. He is employed at Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street. Mrs. HOLLAND explained that she sold all of her furniture in order to obtain money to travel to her home after the death of her father. She feels that by returning to Germany they will be able to live under better housing conditions for they are now living in what she described as a slum area. Her mother has a job for her husband, the subject, in West Germany as soon as he can join them.

Mrs. OBEY also revealed that by letter dated April 10, 1963, EUGENE L. SIELKE, M.D., Superintendent of the Philadelphia State Hospital, furnished this information concerning Mrs. ANNEMARIE HOLLAND:

She was committed to this hospital on April 17, 1961, diagnosis - psychoneurotic reaction, depressive reaction. During her period of hospitalization she revealed to the hospital authorities that when she arrived in the United States from West Germany she lived in Atlanta, Ga., for two years. During this period of time her husband was seldom employed. She then desired to return to her parents' home in Hamburg, Germany. As a result of her confinement in this hospital until April 22, 1962, Mrs. HOLLAND incurred a bill of \$1,317.05. The Philadelphia State Hospital during the period of her confinement attempted to contact her husband but with negative results.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PH 105-10307

The INS file of ANNEMARIE HOLLAND reflects that her husband deserted her about the time she entered the Philadelphia State Hospital in April 1961.

Philadelphia confidential informants who have knowledge of Communist Party members and activities do not know the subject and have no information concerning him.

- 4* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. 105-10307

August 21, 1964

Title BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Reference Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
dated August 21, 1964, at
Philadelphia.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1 - L. F. Schwartz

SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

10/8/64

Director, FBI (105-47364)

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, aka
IS - EG

On 10/1/64, State Department advised through Bureau Liaison that on 9/8/64 subject applied for a U. S. passport at U. S. District Court, Philadelphia. He indicated that he desires a passport in order to "visit wife and children in West Germany."

For information of WFO, subject is currently a Security Index subject of Philadelphia Office. Investigation has established that subject's wife, who is a German alien, on 7/27/64 with subject's approval applied with Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) for permission to return to Germany with her two children since she was ill and could not support the children in the U. S. INS granted permission for such travel. Information was also received that subject's mother-in-law in West Germany had arranged for a job for subject in West Germany as soon as he could join his family there.

WFO is to obtain pertinent details from Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, concerning subject's passport application and should determine whether passport has been issued.

Philadelphia should conduct investigation to corroborate subject's intent to travel to Germany and should verify his departure. Results should be submitted in report form, six copies of which should be forwarded to Bureau together with FD 122, if appropriate.

2 - WFO (105-58250)

LFS:jad
(6)

NOTE:

ENCLOSURE

Subject included in the Security Index based on his defection from U. S. Army to Soviet zone of Germany in 1955. Information from State Department received 10/1/64 by SA O. H. Bartlett.

SA O. H. Bartlett.

Sullivan

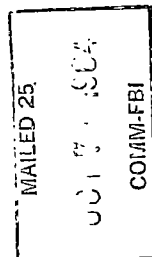
Tavel

Room

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC-35

OCT 8 1964



Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Room _____
Gale _____

September 23, 1964

CONFIDENTIAL

Dear Mr. Andrews:

Pursuant to your telephone conversation today with Mr. Abba P. Schwartz, I am enclosing photocopy of passport application of Bobby Franklin Holland, whose name appears on the January 7, 1964 list of U.S. Army defectors and voluntary non-repatriates from Communist controlled areas, which was furnished under cover of letter from Mr. Frank Bartimo of January 15, 1964.

Sincerely yours,

Hessel E. Yntema, Jr.
Special Assistant
Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs

Enclosure:

As stated.

Mr. Robert T. Andrews,
Office of Assistant General Counsel (Manpower)
Room 3 E, 963 Pentagon,
Department of Defense,
Washington, D.C.

SCA:APSchwartz:jm

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 3
Downgraded 12 year
intervals; not
automatically declassified

105-47364-20
ENCLOSURE

Sub to PH
J-WF
LFS: jld 10/9/64
CCFBL
EC - CIA



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

October 19, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ST
esa
SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND ⁰

REFERENCE: Communication dated 6/1/64

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 3rd Floor, 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Employment:

AGENCY

REQ. REC'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

Secret Service

10/22/64

RS

LES/att

105-47364-

NOT RECORDED

10 OCT 20 1964

FD-122 DETACHED

375
69 OCT 23 1964

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Research Unit
Schwartz

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-47364)

DATE: 10/19/64

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EG

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
10/23/64

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name		
Aliases		
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born	<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized	<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist	<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party	<input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)		
Key Facility Data		
Geographical Reference Number		Responsibility
Interested Agencies		NOT RECORDED
Residence Address		10 OCT 20 1964
3rd Floor, 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.		

2--Bureau (105-47364) (Encls. 2 cc FD-366)
1--Phila. (105-10307)

TFC:mtp

REGISTERED MAIL

SUB CONTROL
RESEARCH SATELLITE
M. E. ROW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHILADELPHIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHILADELPHIA	DATE 10/29/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/5 - 23/64
TITLE OF CASE BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND		REPORT MADE BY THOMAS F. CARRIG	TYPED BY MMR
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - EG	

O-17 to Phil
 Copy to 10
 Date 11/16/64
 By LFS/MLP
 Remarks Thompson

Reference

Submit to CS
 FD 305. Handle
 case in accordance
 with airtel
 9/17/64 captioned
 "Inspection of US Citizens Abroad" - P -

Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG dated 8/21/64
 at Philadelphia.
 Philadelphia letter, 10/19/64.
 Bureau letter, 10/8/64.

Lead

PHILADELPHIA.
AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Will arrange to be notified in the event this
 subject moves from his present residence, 1439 South 7th
 Street. Will verify subject's departure from the United
 States for Germany.

A*

COVER PAGE

APPROVED <i>J. D. [Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		105-47364-21	REC 30
⑥ - Bureau (105-47364) 3 - Philadelphia (105-10307)		3 OCT 30 1964	X-10
1 - Xerox ACSI by reg. of Lt. Col. Martin Bruch, 12/3/64 via Liaison SDF: vm			
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS	
AGENCY	<i>State, CIA, KAC, Army</i>	RESEARCH-SATELLITE Copy to <u>1/Brum</u> by routing slip for <input type="checkbox"/> Info <input type="checkbox"/> Action date <u>11/17/64</u> by <u>LFS/MLP</u>	
REQUEST RECD.			
DATE FWD.	<u>11/17/64</u>		
HOW FWD.	<u>KS</u>		
BY	<u>LFS/MLP</u>		

66 NOV 12 1964
F22

PH 105-10307

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____.

from information obtained concerning him, nothing of value will be gained.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

in February 1955, subject defected to Soviet zone of Germany, joined Free German Trade Union, and did not return to United States control until 8/4/57.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

- B* -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: THOMAS F. CARRIG Office: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Date: 10/29/64
Field Office File No.: 105-10307 Bureau File No.: 105-47364
Title: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Synopsis:

Subject with wife and two children reside third floor apartment, 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is currently employed as cloth cutter, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Subject, wife and two children all plan to leave the United States and permanently reside in West Germany.

- P -

DETAILS: At Philadelphia, Pa.

On October 5, 1964, Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that this subject is still employed by this firm as a cloth cutter. Due to a recent injury to one of his fingers which was incurred while on the job, in filling out the necessary compensation forms, she asked HOLLAND for his current address. He advised Mrs. KIRSHNER that he resided at 1529 South 7th Street. Mrs. KIRSHNER stated that she questions that this is his true address for he is constantly moving to avoid creditors. Mrs. KIRSHNER stated that she will advise the FBI if this subject ceases his employment at Charlben Mills.

PH 105-10307

On October 9, 1964, Mr. HARRY NAIDE, Roofing and Heating Supplies, 1527-29 South 7th Street, advised SA CARRIG that he has resided at 1527 and conducted his business at 1529 South 7th Street for 40 years and he has never heard of HOLLAND.

Miss MARGARET FARRELL, Clerk, Southwark Plaza, Philadelphia Housing Authority, 1024 South 4th Street, advised SA CARRIG that neither the subject nor his family are residents of this housing project, as of October 9, 1964.

On October 15, 1964, Miss FARRELL advised SA CARRIG that she learned from the assistant manager of the Southwark Plaza, EDWARD HOBSON, that he forced the HOLLAND family to move from apartment 1204, 1021 South 4th Street, Southwark Plaza, approximately two months ago. A Mrs. IDA DE LUCA was subleasing part of her small apartment to the HOLLANDS. Mrs. DE LUCA is receiving public assistance from the city of Philadelphia. She is separated from her husband, according to Miss FARRELL.

Mrs. IDA DE LUCA, apartment 1204, 1021 South 4th Street, Southwark Plaza, advised SA CARRIG on October 15, 1964, that the subject, his wife, and two children lived in her apartment for several months until late August 1964, when they were forced to move to 1439 South 7th Street. According to Mrs. DE LUCA, both Mr. and Mrs. HOLLAND are anxiously awaiting the time when she receives permission to leave the United States to return to her home in West Germany. Mrs. HOLLAND plans to take the two children with her and then be subsequently joined by Mr. HOLLAND. She believes that the HOLLANDS plan to reside in West Germany permanently.

On October 15, 1964, SA CARRIG determined that the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street is listed to a family named HOLLAND.

- 2* -

Date 11/13/64

To

☒ Director

FILE # 105-47364

Att.

Title BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND;
IS - EG

☐ SAC

☐ ASAC

☐ Supv.

☐ Agent

☐ SE

☐ CC

☐ Steno

☐ Clerk

ACTION DESIRED

- ☐ Acknowledge
- ☐ Assign.....Reassign.....
- ☐ Bring file
- ☐ Call me
- ☐ Correct
- ☐ Deadline.....
- ☐ Deadline passed
- ☐ Delinquent
- ☐ Discontinue
- ☐ Expedite
- ☐ File
- ☐ For information
- ☐ Initial & return
- ☐ Leads need attention
- ☐ Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

- ☐ Open Case
- ☐ Prepare lead cards
- ☐ Prepare report
- ☐ Recharge serials
- ☐ Return assignment card
- ☐ Return file
- ☐ Return serials
- ☐ Search and return
- ☐ See me
- ☐ Send Serials.....
- to
- ☐ Submit new charge-out
- ☐ Submit report by
- ☐ Type

TELETYPE
CONFIRMATION

Re report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG, dated 10/29/64 at Philadelphia.

Enclosed herewith are 6 copies of FD-305, which should be added as Cover Page "B" of referenced report. Philadelphia copies have been corrected.

ENCLOSURES - 6
REGISTERED MAIL

TFC:BSP

See reverse side

SAC JOE D. JAMIESON

PHILADELPHIA

Office

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-58250) (RUC)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, aka
IS - EG

DATE: 11/12/64

ReBulet 10/8/64, requesting a review of passport records for info re issuance of passport to subject.

IC JAMES H. YELVINGTON on 11/3/64, checked the passport file of subject maintained at the Passport Office, USDS, Washington, D.C. The only information contained therein was an LHM concerning subject prepared by the Bureau dated 1/31/58. No application for or the issuance of a passport to subject was located.

In the event Philadelphia determines that subject has actually left that area for travel abroad, a recheck of the records of the Passport Office should be requested.

2 - Bureau
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307) (RM)
1 - WFO

JEK:mrh
(5)

EX-101

REC-58

105-47364-22

2 NOV 13 1964

RESEARCH-SATELLITE



NOV 23 1964

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

11-16-64

Airtel

To: SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

From: Director, FBI (105-47364)

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND, aka

IS - EG

OO: PH

ReBulet 10-8-64.

On 11-13-64, Robert D. Johnson, Passport Office, Department of State, advised that Bobby Franklin Holland, born 9-14-64, had applied for a passport at Philadelphia on 9-8-64 and had been issued Passport Number E-811264 on 11-12-64. Mr. Johnson indicated that Holland intended to visit his wife, Anne Marie Holland, at 242-Molin Goethe Street, 77-West Germany, (no city shown).

1 - WFO (105-58250)

JHK:hbl

(5)

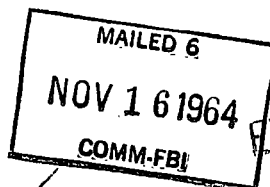
NOTE:

Subject is a Security Index subject of the Philadelphia Office based on his defection from the U. S. Army to Soviet zone of Germany in 1955. Philadelphia is aware that subject may travel to Germany and has been instructed to corroborate his intent to travel to Germany and to verify his departure.

REC- 56

105-47364-23

Tolson _____
 Belmont _____
 Mohr _____
 DeLoach _____
 Casper _____
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 Evans _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____



EX-103

• NOV 17 1964

64 NOV 23 1964

TELETYPE UNIT ☐



DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WASHINGTON

NOV 18 1964

FBI LIAISON:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

RE:

Bobby Franklin Holland
Born: September 14, 1932
Place: Rockmart, Georgia

Residence:

So. 4th Street, (P. O. Box 242)
Philadelphia, Pa.

Bureau File Number:

Unknown

Washington Field Number:

Passport Number:

E811264 issued November 12,
1964 at Washington, D. C.

Attorney:

TRAVEL PLANS

Port of Departure

New York

Date of Departure

November 1964

Means of Transportation:

Air - Lufthansa

Proposed Length of Stay:

6 months

Countries to be Visited:

West Germany

Purpose of Trip

Visit wife and children

Copy to *1 Phila 1 Bonn*
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ Action

date *12/8/64*

by *12/8/64*

PASSPORT OFFICE

PT/L - Robert D. Johnson

67 DEC 8 1964

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHILADELPHIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN PHILADELPHIA	DATE 11/30/64	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/23 - 11/23/64
TITLE OF CASE BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND		REPORT MADE BY THOMAS F. CARRIG	TYPED BY RDC
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - EG	

Reference

Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG dated 10/29/64
at Philadelphia, Pa.
Bureau Airtel to Philadelphia dated 11/16/64.

- P -

Lead

PHILADELPHIA:

AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Will maintain contact with PH T-1 and Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, relative to this Subject's employment and whereabouts.

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 6 - Bureau (105-47364)		105-47364-24	REC-110
3 - Philadelphia (105-10307)		14 DEC 1 1964	
Copy to <i>1/Bureau</i> by routing slip for <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Info <input type="checkbox"/> Action date <i>12/18/64</i>			
DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT		NOTATIONS	
AGENCY	<i>State, CIA, KPA, Army</i>	RESTRICTED-SAFE <i>[Signature]</i>	
REQUEST RECD.			
DATE FWD.	<i>12/18/64</i>		
HOW FWD.	<i>LSM</i>		
BY	<i>[Signature]</i>		

67 DEC 8 1964

InformantIdentity of SourceFile Number Where Located

PH T-1:

[redacted] Postal In-
spectors Office, Main Post Of-
fice, 30th and Market Streets,
Philadelphia, Pa.

This report, Page 1
SA THOMAS F. CARRIG

It is to be noted that [redacted] contacted the Superin-
tendent of the office covering the Subject's residence, re-
questing she be advised if there is a removal notice for the
HOLLANDS.

COVER PAGE

- B -

PH 105-10307

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. ☐ This report is classified _____ because (state reason) _____.

7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____.
- ☒ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
 from information obtained concerning him, nothing of value will be gained.

8. ☐ This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. ☒ This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) _____
 in 2/55, Subject defected to Soviet Zone of Germany, joined Free German Trade Union, and did not return to United States control until 8/4/57.

10. ☒ Subject's SI card ☐ is ☒ is not tabbed Detcom.
- ☒ Subject's activities ☐ do ☒ do not warrant Detcom tabbing.

COVER PAGE

- C* -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: THOMAS F. CARRIG
Date: November 30, 1964Office: Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania

Field Office File No.: 105-10307

Bureau File No.: 105-47364

Title: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Synopsis: Subject continues to be employed at Charlben Mills as cloth cutter, 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa. He resides with his wife and two children, third floor apartment, 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Subject was issued a passport on 11/12/64 and he plans to travel to Germany.

- P -

DETAILS:

At Philadelphia, Pa.

PH T-1 on October 23, 1964, was advised that this Subject and his family reside at 1439 South Seventh Street, third floor apartment. PH T-1 stated that if the Subject and his family move from this address, he will immediately advise the Philadelphia Office of the FBI.

PH T-1 on November 19, 1964, advised that no information has been received indicating that the Subject plans to move from the third floor apartment at 1439 South Seventh Street.

PH 105-10307

On November 17, 1964, Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North Third Street, advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG as follows:

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND continues to be employed by this firm as a cloth cutter. He works from 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. week days and on Saturday he usually works half a day in the morning. He is a good worker who is quiet and keeps to himself and is not friendly, nor does he associate with any of the other employees at Charlben Mills. HOLLAND has never entered into any political discussions with any of the other employees at Charlben Mills. Neither she nor any of the other employees, to her knowledge, have any information concerning his political ideology.

Mrs. KIRSHNER stated that in the event this Subject ceases his employment at Charlben Mills, she will immediately advise the FBI.

On November 18, 1964, Mrs. THERESA MAIDEN, Clerk, Records Section, Philadelphia District Office, Immigration and Naturalization Service, 128 North Broad Street, furnished INS File A 11244456, which pertains to ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, to SA THOMAS F. CARRIG. This file reveals that under date of August 10, 1964, a letter was received from EUGENE L. SIELKE, M.D., Superintendent, Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia 14, Pa., in reply to a letter of July 27, 1964, from District Director L. W. HURNEY, of INS, Philadelphia, Pa. This letter reflects that Mrs. HOLLAND was hospitalized from April 17, 1961, to January 11, 1962, when she was released on trial. She was returned to this hospital on January 31, 1964, and released on a trial visit on February 2, 1964. Mrs. HOLLAND is currently receiving Librium 10 Mgm. Tid.

This file reflects that because of ANNEMARIE HOLLAND's condition, she is apparently amenable to deportation proceedings on the grounds that she had one or more attacks of insanity prior to her last entry into the United States.

Mr. DONALD GERRISH, Supervisor, Deportation and Detention Section, Philadelphia District Office, INS, on

PH 105-10307

November 18, 1964, advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that because of the mental condition of Mrs. HOLLAND and the fact that she had this condition prior to her last entry into the United States, it is very probable that she will be deported on those grounds. He was of the opinion because she desires so much to return to Germany that she will be willing to be deported on that condition.

Mr. GERRISH advised SA CARRIG he will advise the Philadelphia Office when a definite determination is made by INS relative to ANNEMARIE HOLLAND's request that she be returned to West Germany with her two children at the expense of the U.S. Government.

A Special Agent of the FBI on November 5, 1964, and November 23, 1964, determined that the third floor apartment at 1439 South Seventh Street is listed to the HOLLANDS.

On November 13, 1964, Mr. ROBERT D. JOHNSON, Passport Office, Department of State, advised that BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND applied for a passport at Philadelphia on September 8, 1964. As a result, he was issued Passport Number E811264 on November 12, 1964. HOLLAND stated that he intends to visit his wife, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, at 242 - Molln Goethe Street, 77 West Germany; the city was not shown.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

November 30, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-10307

Title BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

Reference Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
dated and captioned as above
at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : R. W. Smith

DATE: 12/14/64

FROM : L. F. Schwartz

SUBJECT: ⁰BOBBY F. HOLLAND
IS - EG

gm
By letter dated 11/24/64 the Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence, Department of the Army, furnished a document dated 11/17/64, captioned "KNOWN U.S. ARMY DEFECTORS WHO HAVE RETURNED TO U.S. CONTROL," and bearing the notation "For Official Use Only." Set out below is information from the Army document concerning subject. The original document is filed as 105-126481-51.

NAME, GRADE & ASN.....	HOLLAND, Bobby F., PFC, US 53172502
DPOB.....	14 September 1932, Rochmart, Georgia
SCTY CLNC AND ACCESS.....	None - None
DATE AND PLACE OF DEFECTION.....	2 February 1955, W. German-E. German Border
DEFECTED TO.....	E. Germany
DATE RET TO US CNTL.....	4 August 1957
MIL STATUS.....	Dishonorably discharged, 8 October 1958
LAST KNOWN ADDRESS.....	1908 Fairmont Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
REMARKS.....	

105-47364

105-47364-

NOT RECORDED

4 DEC 16 1964

105-47364
69 DEC 16 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : ~~SAC~~ SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG
OO: Philadelphia

DATE: 12/30/64

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

Re Bureau airtel, 11/16/64, and report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG, 11/30/64, at Philadelphia.

On 12/9/64 [redacted]

[redacted] (Philadelphia Office indices negative),
advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG as follows:

She has been very friendly with Mrs. HOLLAND since the HOLLANDs and their two children moved to the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street in the late summer of 1964. Mr. HOLLAND works for a tailoring firm in Center-City Philadelphia and is a regular worker who is very quiet and does not associate with any of his neighbors. He has very little to say in his almost daily contacts with the [redacted] considers the HOLLANDs to be good neighbors.

Arrangements were made with [redacted] that in the event this subject and/or his family move from 1439 South 7th Street, she will immediately advise this office.

On 12/17/64 SA CARRIG noted that the mailbox for the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., no longer contained the name HOLLAND. In its place was the name I. FRANKLIN.

[redacted] advised SA CARRIG on 12/17/64 that the subject, his wife, and family continue to

- ② - Bureau (105-47364) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:ELS 155

67 JAN 7 1965

REC-38

EX-112

105-47364-25
21 DEC 31 1964

RESEARCH SATELLITE

PH 105-10307

reside in the third floor apartment at that address.

On 12/29/64 [redacted] advised SA CARRIG that the subject and his family still reside in the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street. He continues to be regularly employed.

On 12/29/64 Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa., advised SA CARRIG that HOLLAND continues in the employ of this firm.

Leads

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

PHILADELPHIA:

AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1. Will continue to maintain contact with Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, and with [redacted]
[redacted]

2. Will contact [redacted] Postal Inspector's Office, Main Post Office, 30th and Market Streets, and advise her of the change in the name on the mailbox for the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Evans _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : R. W. Smith *RS*
DATE: 1/15/65
FROM : L. F. Schwartz *hA*
SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
INTERNAL SECURITY - EAST GERMANY

FOIA b 3 - 50 USC 3024 i 1 - Intelligence Sources and Methods

If no main file exists and/or subject has not previously been considered for Security Index, all Bureau data concerning subject (search slip attached) should be reviewed by appropriate supervisor and, when necessary, investigation should be initiated pursuant to Section 105G, Manual of Instructions, pertaining to disaffection of U.S. citizens abroad. Included in these manual instructions is the requirement that any citizen who manifests disaffection for the U.S. while abroad and returns to the U.S. must be investigated and considered for inclusion in Security Index and letterhead memorandum must be prepared on each such subject for dissemination to Secret Service. If subject is already included in Security Index, his Security Index card should be tabbed "D" to signify disaffection case (or "Y" for pro-Chinese disaffection case, or "Z" for pro-Cuban disaffection case). FD-122 recommending subject's inclusion in Security Index based on disaffection should bear notation for appropriate tabbing.

105-47364

LFS:agg

105-47364-

1 JAN 22 1965

66 JAN 25 1965

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364) DATE: 1/28/65

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND;
IS - EG
(OO PHILADELPHIA)

Re Philadelphia letter 12/30/64.

On 1/6/65, Mr. DONALD W. GARRISH, Supervisor, Deportation and Detention Section, Philadelphia District Office, INS, advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG as follows:

On 11/18/64, he directed a letter to Mrs. ANNE MARIE HOLLAND to Post Office Box 242, Philadelphia, Pa. This letter requested Mrs. HOLLAND to appear at 11 a.m., 11/24/64 at Mr. GARRISH's office for an interview relative to her immigration status.

By return mail, Mrs. HOLLAND advised Mr. GARRISH on the reverse side of INS letter which was received by INS on 11/24/64, that she would be unable to keep the scheduled appointment because her little girl was sick and she was unable to obtain a babysitter.

Mr. GARRISH by a letter dated 11/24/64, advised Mrs. HOLLAND that at any time within the next three weeks she was to contact Mr. GARRISH at INS. She has not contacted INS or Mr. GARRISH since.

Mr. GARRISH advised SA CARRIG that it will now be necessary for Mrs. HOLLAND to again fill out the necessary INS forms before proceedings can be taken for her removal and the removal of her two children to Germany. Mr. GARRISH advised that when any decision is reached relative to the removal of Mrs. HOLLAND and her two children, he will immediately advise the Philadelphia Office of the FBI.

2 - Bureau (105-47364) (R.M.)
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:jp
(4)

REC 8

105-47364-26

21 JAN 29 1965

RESEARCH-SATELLITE



185
56 FEB 3 1965

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PH 105-10307

On 1/8 and 14/65, spot checks were made by SA CARRIG at 1439 South 7th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and it was determined on both dates that the mail box for the third floor apartment contains the name I. ISADORE FRANKLIN.

On 1/13/65, [redacted] Postal Inspector's Office, Main Post Office, 30th and Market Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. (protect), was advised by SA THOMAS F. CARRIG relative to the change in the name on the mail box for the occupants of the third floor apartment at 1439 South 7th Street.

On 1/14 and 26/65, [redacted]
[redacted], advised SA CARRIG that the HOLLANDS continue to reside in the third floor apartment at this address. She said that the subject continues to be regularly employed in a tailoring firm in Center City.

On 1/26/65, Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa., advised SA CARRIG that HOLLAND continues in the employ of that firm.

Leads

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

PHILADELPHIA:

At Philadelphia, Pa.

Will continue to maintain contact with Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, 55 North 3rd Street, and with [redacted]
[redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

United States Government
MEMORANDUM~~SECRET~~ST
To: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Date: March 26 1965

From: *mf* Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security DivisionSubject: INDEX REVIEW *Phil*

Re: Bobby Franklin Holland

File in FBI No. 105-47364

cc: 100-398030

Reports of investigation have been reviewed as requested

by you on _____

It has been determined that indexing of this case for future
review should be☒ continued☐ discontinued

Commentary:

cc: FBI

ISD-SO

Dep't 446-012-18-2
*hm, ps*DO NOT INTERFERE
SEC. 5

64 APR 14 1965

REC 37

105-47364-27

9 MAR 29 1965

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassificationCard U.T.B.
3/31/65
*an*RECEIVED
FBI
MAR 30 11 54 AM '65*y*SUBV CONTROL
FILED IN 100-398030*Glenn*
M. J. Row



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

April 14, 1965

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-10307

77
SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN⁰ HOLLAND

REFERENCE: Philadelphia memorandum dated 6/1/64

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: Unknown

Employment: Unknown

AGENCY *Secret Service*
REQ. REC'D _____
DATE FORW. _____
HOW FORW. _____
BY _____

ED-122 DETACHED

105-47364-
NOT RECORDED

8 APR 15 1965

SUBV. CONTROL

64
56 APR 19 1965

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 105-47364)

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EAST GERMANY

DATE: 4/14/65

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
4/21/65
an

☐ It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

☒ The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race
Date of Birth	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Place of Birth	
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
UNKNOWN	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number <u>105-47364-</u> Responsibility <u>NOT RECORDED</u>	
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address	
UNKNOWN	

2--Bureau (105-47364) (Encls. 2 cc FD-366)
1--Phila. (105-10307)
TFC:mtp
(3)

REGISTERED MAIL
04 APR 22 1965

SUB CONTROL

RESEARCH SATELLITE

M. E. ROW

F B I

Date: 4/13/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: Director, FBI (105-47364)

FROM: SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EAST GERMANY
OO: Philadelphia

*2-1 Atlanta
4-2 LPS/...
5-2 7/65
Reply - ph ask by
airtel 5/7/65
7 only's return to ph.
WR*

Re Philadelphia letter to Bureau dated 1/28/65.

Enclosed for Atlanta are Summary Report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG dated 6/25/64 at Philadelphia and one copy of subject's photograph.

Mrs. REBA KIRSHNER, Office Manager, Charlben Mills, Inc., 55 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 4/2/65, advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that HOLLAND resigned his position of cloth cutter effective 4/1/65; last work day was 3/30/65. Mrs. KIRSHNER had no knowledge concerning plans of HOLLAND.

On 4/8/65

_____, advised
SA THOMAS F. CARRIG as follows:

Mrs. ANNMARIE HOLLAND walked out of their apartment at 1439 South 7th Street, third floor, Tuesday night, 3/30/65, leaving children with subject. On Friday, 4/2/65, he moved

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

- ③ - Bureau (105-47364) (RM)
2 - Atlanta (Encs. 2) (AM) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

REC 37

105-47364-28

TFC:EKM
(6)

16 APR 14 1965

Approved: *70 APR 26 1965*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

RESEARCH-SATellite

PH 105-10307

out with all belongings via Yellow Taxi with their two children. (Children are MAIK, aka Michael, date of birth 9/9/56, and MARINA, date of birth [REDACTED]).

It was determined through established sources Yellow Cab, Philadelphia, Pa., that subject and two children were dropped at Greyhound Bus Terminal, 17th and Market Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., afternoon 4/2/65. Greyhound employees, however, unable to recall subject purchasing ticket 4/2/65.

On Monday, 4/5/65, Mrs. ANNMARIE HOLLAND reappeared at her apartment and upon learning of subject moving with children was shocked and had no knowledge of their destination or whereabouts.

[REDACTED], Postal Inspector's Office, Main Post Office, 30th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., on 4/13/65 advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that HOLLAND rents Post Office Box 242, Philadelphia, Pa. Effective late March or early April 1965 he requested Post Office to place a temporary removal on this Post Office Box until 5/1/65 and he listed his temporary address as Cedartown, Ga., no specific address.

For information Atlanta Office, subject's mother is MATTIE or HATTIE HOLLAND as outlined on page five of enclosed report and resides Cedartown, Ga.

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

Leads

ATLANTA:

AT CEDARTOWN, GA.

1. Will verify the subject's presence in this town and if employed his employment, and will also determine subject's activities and if possible, his future plans.
2. Will report his departure from Cedartown, Ga., and planned destination.
3. Will notify appropriate Secret Service Field Office, Atlanta, concerning presence of subject in that area.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364) DATE: 6/3/65

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND;
IS - EAST GERMANY

OO: Philadelphia

Bureau authority is requested to interview subject in accordance with existing instructions relating to interviews of security subjects. If this subject is cooperative, no affirmative steps will be taken during the initial interview to direct his activities and complete background investigation required by Section 107C of the Manual of Instructions will be conducted and Bureau will be requested to authorize recontact with subject as a PSI.

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, dated 4/13/65.

A. The subject is a white male, who was born on September 14, 1932, at Rockmart, Ga. He presently resides in a second-floor apartment at Sixth and Reed Streets, Philadelphia, Pa., exact address not known. He recently moved to this address. He is a cloth cutter, who recently obtained employment in a clothing factory, name not known. Due to domestic difficulties with his wife, with whom he was recently reunited, and the fact that he has a poor credit rating and is constantly being sought by creditors, HOLLAND keeps moving. No pertinent data is available relative to the status of his health. 9

(An established source, who is friendly with the subject and his wife, is in the process of obtaining subject's exact residence address and his place of employment).

B. HOLLAND is married and the father of two children. His wife, ANNEMARIE, is a German national, whom he married in Bautzen, East Germany, on August 6, 1955. She has a history of and has been treated in Philadelphia, Pa., as a psychoneurotic.

- Bureau (105-47364) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:BSP
(3)

APPROVED 6-15-65 (Date)

- Submit results in form suitable for dissemination.
- Bufiles contain no additional pertinent information identifiable with subject.

JUN 4 1965

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

Mail Room

C. HOLLAND, while assigned to the United States Army, Germany, defected with his present wife on February 5, 1955, to the Soviet Zone of Germany. HOLLAND explained to Army authorities, after he returned to United States' control, that he was scheduled to be returned to the United States and would be unable, because of the lack of time, to marry his girl friend, his present wife. He married this German national in East Germany, and eventually returned to United States' control on August 4, 1957. He admitted joining the "Free German Trade Union" in East Germany.

HOLLAND was afforded a general court-martial on September 17, 1957, at Berlin, Germany. He was convicted of being a deserter and defecting to East Germany. He was dishonorably discharged from the United States Army, and was sentenced to serve twelve years of hard labor, later reduced to three years. He was discharged on December 14, 1959.

D. ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, nee EINFALT, according to information furnished to the United States Army after subject's return to United States' control in August 1957, attempted to persuade her husband not to desert and cross into East Germany in 1955. She desired that he return to the United States on rotation, and that she would await his return to Germany to marry him. There is no known subversive derogatory information relative to Mrs. ANNEMARIE HOLLAND.

E. No pertinent data is available indicating membership on the part of any close relative of the subject in a subversive organization.

F. There has been no activity of a subversive nature reported concerning the subject or his wife. While in East Germany attending school, HOLLAND informed United States Army authorities, after his return to United States' control, that he was interested in learning German, but never took any interest in the other courses, which included a history of Communism. Subject's only reason for defecting was in order to marry his present wife.

G. Has the subject been contacted by or attempted to make contact with East German and/or Russian nationals and to determine his attitude towards the United States Government.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

DATE: 7/12/65

Re Philadelphia letter to Bureau dated 6/3/65.

For the information of the Newark Office, the above captioned subject, while serving in the U. S. Army, Berlin, Germany, defected with his girl friend, a German national, on 2/5/55, to the Soviet zone of Germany. HOLLAND claimed that he was scheduled to be rotated to the United States and would be unable, because of the lack of time, to marry this German national.

MRS. BOBBY FRANKLIN

HOLLAND married ANNMARIE EINFALT in Bautzen, East Germany, on 8/6/55. He returned to the United States control on 8/4/57. He was found to be physically and mentally fit and was afforded a general court martial in Berlin, Germany, on 9/17/57. He was convicted of being a deserter and defecting to the Soviet zone.

1408 SO. 6TH ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

This subject was dishonorably discharged from the U. S. Army and sentenced to serve 12 years at hard labor, later reduced to three years. He was dishonorably discharged on 12/14/59.

ANNMARIE HOLLAND, nee EINFALT, since her arrival in the United States from Germany, has had a history of hospitalization for and treatment of being a psychoneurotic. As a result of her marriage to the subject, the HOLLANDs have two children.

Investigation of HOLLAND, who has been in the Philadelphia area most of the period following his dishonorable discharge, reflects that he is a poor credit risk and is constantly on the

- ② - Bureau (105-47364) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

REC-11

105-47364-30

TFC/djs
(6)

16 JUL 13 1965

JUL 28 1965



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RESEARCH SATELLITE

PH 105-10307

move to avoid his creditors. In August 1963, the HOLLANDs made a loan with the Household Finance Corporation in Philadelphia and at that time Mrs. HOLLAND was employed at the Berlin Auction, New Berlin, N. J.

The following investigation was conducted by SA THOMAS F. CARRIG, at Philadelphia, Pa.:

On 5/21/65, [redacted]

[redacted] reported that late in April 1965 this subject returned from his parents' home in Cedartown, Ga., with his two children.

(It is noted that [redacted] had reported on 4/8/65 that the HOLLANDs separated, Mrs. HOLLAND having walked out on her husband 3/30/65, and that he took the two children and traveled south.)

They did not have suitable accommodations and were staying with a friend. Due to crowded conditions, the subject returned his two children to his mother's residence in Georgia. He returned to Philadelphia on 5/13/65 and took up residence in a two-room apartment in the 1400 block of South 6th Street. [redacted] did not know where the subject is employed.

(It is to be noted that this subject is a cloth cutter and has been employed in the past in a factory where children's pants are made. He resigned from his job when he traveled south, late 3/65.)

On 7/7/65, [redacted] again reported that she had been away for some time and had just recently returned to her home in Philadelphia and attempted to contact ANNMARIE HOLLAND in her apartment on South 6th Street. She learned that the HOLLANDs no longer reside in that apartment and their address is unknown. In contacting other friends of the HOLLANDs, she learned that ANNMARIE HOLLAND is employed as a saleslady working at the auction market in Berlin, N. J. She sells novelties such as costume jewelry, wallets, etc. The man who employs Mrs. HOLLAND is INGER or IMBER (both phonetic).

PH 105-10307

On 7/7/65, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U. S. Post Office, Southwark Station (protect), advised he would check the records and consult with the carrier who services the 1400 block of South 6th Street to determine if they had received a removal notice for the HOLLANDS.

On 7/8/65, [REDACTED] advised that they have not received a removal notice and the carrier never received any mail for the HOLLANDS while they resided in the 1400 block of South 6th Street.

Mrs. JEAN ST. MARTINE, 1404 South 6th Street, on 7/8/65, advised as follows:

BOBBY HOLLAND and his wife rented a furnished apartment at 1408 South 6th Street approximately two months ago. They occupied this second floor apartment up until two weeks ago, when her husband discovered they had moved out owing them two weeks' rent.

During the HOLLANDS' stay at this apartment, she saw Mr. HOLLAND at various times of the day and night, indicating to her he was not employed. Concerning Mrs. HOLLAND, however, Mrs. ST. MARTINE rarely observed her and she was under the impression she was gainfully employed.

The only person that Mrs. ST. MARTINE observed visiting the HOLLANDS was [REDACTED]

On 7/8/65, [REDACTED] stated she has been unable to learn of the current address or the employment of BOBBY HOLLAND.

Lead

NEWARK:

AT BERLIN, N. J.

Will, at the Berlin Auction Market, attempt to identify the concession operator who employs Mrs. HOLLAND, and through him and/or Mrs. HOLLAND determine the current residence address and

PH 105-10307

the employment of the subject.

Bureau authority has been obtained for BOBBY HOLLAND's interview.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 8/31/65

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG
(OO - Philadelphia)

Re Philadelphia letter to Bureau and Newark 7/12/65.

On 8/25/65

[redacted], advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that she has neither seen nor heard from BOBBY or ANNEMARIE HOLLAND since she was last contacted on 7/7/65. Because she has not seen ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, she assumes that she is living and working in New Jersey.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

Bureau authority is requested for an extension of the original approval to interview the subject.

LEAD

NEWARK

AT BERLIN, N. J.

At the Berlin Auction Market identify the concession operator who employs Mrs. HOLLAND and through him and/or Mrs. HOLLAND determine the current residence address and employment of the subject.

- EX-108EC-18
- ② - Bureau (105-47364) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Newark (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:LRB
(5)

MAILED 30
SEP 13 1965

APPROVED 9/14/65 (Date) SEP 1 1965

- ☒ Submit results in form suitable for dissemination.
☒ Bufiles contain no additional pertinent information identifiable with subject.

SEE NOTE PAGE 2.



Mail Room

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NOTE:

Subject is on Security Index based on defection to East Germany while serving in U. S. Army in 1955. Authority granted 6/15/65 for interview of subject, but subject has left his last known residence and employment due to domestic difficulties and has not been located. Philadelphia's request for renewal of interview authority being granted, since it is most desirable to interview this subject as soon as possible to determine whether he should be retained on Security Index. No new factors which would make interview undesirable.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (105-18788) (RUC)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

DATE: 9/3/65

Re Philadelphia letter to Bureau, 7/12/65.

Referenced communication requested investigation at the Berlin Auction to determine subject's residence and employment.

On 8/26/65, LOUIS ^{Informant} INGBER, operator of a novelty shop at the Berlin, N.J., Auction, was interviewed by SA WILLIAM J. ANDRIS. INGBER advised that he was not really acquainted with the subject and could only recall meeting the subject on one occasion.

He stated that the subject's wife had been employed by him in about 1962, at which time subject was separated from his wife. However, she had terminated her employment with him and he believed that she had then gone to Germany. When she was employed by him, she was then living on South 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa., exact address unknown.

INGBER commented that he had no idea as to the present whereabouts of either the subject or his wife, and knew of no other individual who would be able to furnish the residence or employment of the subject or his wife.

2 - Bureau RM
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307) RM
1 - Newark
WJA:cam
(5)

REC- 69

RM

EX-117

2 SEP 7 1965

SEP 10 1965

SEP 14 1965

RESEARCH SATELLITE



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 9/22/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)
 SAC, NEWARK (105-18788)
 FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)
 SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
 IS - EG
 (OO - Philadelphia)

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

Re Newark letter 9/3/65;
 Philadelphia letters 7/12/65 and 8/31/65.

_____ who is friendly with subject's wife, ANNEMARIE HOLLAND, on 9/22/65 confidentially advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG that ANNEMARIE HOLLAND was in telephonic contact with her A.M. 9/22/65. HOLLANDS reside in Levittown, N. J. where they are renting a home, address unknown to _____. HOLLANDS' telephone number is TR 7-7619. They have been residing in Levittown, N. J., since August 1965. Subject works at unknown location in Philadelphia, Pa. _____ has known of Mrs. HOLLAND's telephone number for approximately one month and has reached her through TR 7-7619.

LEAD

NEWARK

AT WILLINGBORO, N. J.

Will determine HOLLANDS' address through telephone number TR 7-7619.

EX 110

RFC 45

- 3 - Bureau (105-47364) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 2 - Newark (105-18788) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

18 SEP 23 1965

TFC:LRB

(6)

C. C. Wick

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

Approved: 53 OCT 1 1965
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date: 10/22/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)(P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG
(Origin: Philadelphia)

Re Philadelphia Airtel 9/22/65 and Philadelphia letter 7/12/65.

As noted in Philadelphia referenced letter of 7/12/65, the HOLLANDS are "deadbeats" and it is quite possible if they have not already moved from the residence that they were renting in Levittown, Willingboro, N.J., that they probably will in the near future; therefore, the Newark Office at Willingboro, N.J., will kindly expedite the lead as was set out in referenced Airtel.

Bureau authority has been received to interview this Subject.

Expedite.

3 - Bureau (105-47364) (REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Newark (105-18788) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:rdc
(6)

REC-65 105-47364-34

25 OCT 23 1965

C C Wick

00153 4 10 64 00

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

Approved: *[Signature]*

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 11/12/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

(OO - Philadelphia)

R. W. Smith
10/16

Re Newark airtel 11/9/65.

Enclosed herewith for the Newark Office are:

Copy of report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
dated 6/25/64 at Philadelphia.Copy of report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
dated 8/21/64 at Philadelphia.Copy of report of SA THOMAS F. CARRIG
dated 11/30/64 at Philadelphia.Xerox copy of Philadelphia letter to
Bureau dated 6/3/65.

M

The authorization for subject's interview was
again approved 9/14/65.Philadelphia Confidential Informants, who have
knowledge of Communist Party members and activity, do not
know this subject and have no information concerning him.

- ③ - Bureau (105-47364) (RM) REC-94 105-47364-35
- 2 - Newark (105-18788) (Enc. - 4) (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:lat
(6)

18 NOV 13 1965

RESEARCH-SERIALITE

16

Schmidt

Wick

70 NOV 18 1965

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ Per _____

PH 105-10307

Lead

NEWARK:

AT WILLINGBORO, N. J.

Will interview subject and obtain information
as outlined in interview authorization letter.

F B I

Date:

11/9/65

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____

REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (105-18788) (P)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG
(OO: Philadelphia)

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

Re Philadelphia airtels dated 9/22 and 10/22/65.

[redacted] New Jersey Bell Telephone Co., Trenton, N. J. (protect identity), advised on 11/8/65 that telephone number TR 7-7619 is listed in the name of R. F. HOLLAND, 6 Babcocke Lane, Willingboro, N. J. He advised that as of 11/8/65, this was still a working number.

Detective ROBERT ROSSELL, Willingboro, N. J., Police Department, advised his files contained no references to the subject.

Philadelphia is requested to furnish full background information regarding subject so that he can be interviewed by Newark.

3 - Bureau (RM)
 2 - Philadelphia (105-10307) (RM)
 2 - Newark
 DEB:ks
 (7)

REC-34

105-47364-36

EX-11A

NOV 16 1965

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

F B I

Date: 11/9/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)
 FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307)
 SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
 IS - EG
 (OO - Philadelphia)

R. W. Smith

Re Philadelphia airtels 9/22/65 and 10/22/65.

As requested in above-referenced airtels, the Newark Office at Levittown, Willingboro, N. J., identified the subscriber to telephone number TR 7-7619.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

Bureau authority is again requested for an extension of the original approval to interview the subject.

- ③ - Bureau (105-47364) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 2 - Newark (105-18788) (REGISTERED MAIL)
 1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

TFC:LRB
 (6)

REC-34

EX-112

10 NOV 1965

RESEARCH & INTELLIGENCE

Schwartz

Approved: *[Signature]* Sent _____ M Per _____
 Special Agent in Charge

SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

11/17/65

Director, FBI (105-47364) - 37

1-Mr. Schwartz

BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

RePHairtel 11/9/65 requesting extension of authority to interview subject. RenKairtel 11/9/65 verifying subject's residence at Willingboro, New Jersey, and PHairtel 11/12/65 which forwarded pertinent serials to Newark.

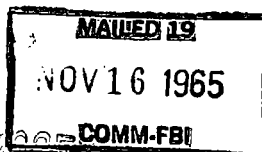
Philadelphia should promptly execute FD-128 in accordance with Section 87D, Manual of Instructions, and Newark should be designated office of origin. Authority is granted for Newark to promptly interview subject. Interview should determine motivation for Holland's defection to East Germany in 1955, his activities since being discharged from Army in 1958 and his current attitude concerning communism. Interview should particularly determine whether subject has any propensity for violence and whether he bears any animosity toward U.S. or its representatives. Purpose of interview is to determine whether or not subject should be retained on Security Index. Submit results in report with your recommendation as to whether his Security Index card should be retained or cancelled.

2 - Newark (105-18788)

LFS:ssh
(6)

NOTE: Subject is on Security Index of Philadelphia Office based on his defection to East Germany in 1955 while serving in U.S. Army. Investigation indicates that subject has not engaged in subversive activities since being discharged from Army. He is married to a girl he met in Germany who is mentally disturbed and he has had considerable difficulty in maintaining a stable married life. He has been regularly employed as a garment worker but both he and his wife have poor credit reputations. Authority to interview subject was originally granted 6/15/65; however, it was not possible to locate him for interview since he had been changing his residence due to his credit difficulties. Subject's residence has now been verified in New Jersey area and interview is desirable.

Tolson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

November 23, 1965

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. PH 105-10307

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND

REFERENCE: Philadelphia memorandum dated 4/14/65

105-47364-28

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: 6 Babcocke Lane, Willingboro, N. J.

Employment: Unknown

AGENCY

REQ. REC'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

Secret Service
11/29/65
CBM

NOT RECORDED

11 NOV 30 1965

FD-128 DETACHED

Security
Research
Intelligence

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6 DEC 6 1965

F-76

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 105-47364)

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-10307)

DATE: 11/23/65

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS-EG

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
12/2/65
JFW

REBULET 11/17/65.

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security investigation by this office. The NEWARK Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The NEWARK Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Residence address

6 Baycocke Lane

Willingboro, N. J.

Business address

Unknown

Check the following applicable statements:

- ☒ This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card. (The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index at the Seat of Government. The NEWARK Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)
- ☐ This subject is tabbed for Detcom.
- ☐ This subject was carried as a Key Figure or Top Functionary.
- ☐ Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☐ A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.
- ☒ A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

- ☒ Security Index Cards (2)
- ☒ Serials (specify) (1cc FD-366 dated 11/23/65)
- ☒ Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)
- ☒ Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.
- ☐ None available.
- ☐ Previously furnished.

Registered Mail

R U C

CC: Enclosure(s)

- 3--Bureau (105-47364)(RM)
(1--Ident. Div.)
- 2--Newark (105-18788) (Encls. 5) (RM)
- 1--Phila. (105-10307)
- TFC:mtp
(6)

NEWARK IN POSSESSION NOV 24 1965
PERTINENT SERIALS.

69 DEC 6 1965

REC-73 105-47364-38

EX-112

NOV 30 9 08 AM '65

NOV 24 1965

SUBV. CONTROL

RESEARCH-SATELLITE

W. E. ROW

F B I

Date: 11/30/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (105-18788)-P-

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

Re Philadelphia airtel to the Bureau dated 11/12/65
and Bureau letter to Philadelphia, 11/17/65.

Efforts were made to locate subject for interview
on 11/22, 23, 24, and 29/65, by SA DANIEL E. BRANDT at 6
Babcock Lane, Willingboro, N.J., with negative results.

JOHN TOMLIN, Real Estate Broker, Casel Real Estate
Agency, Rt. 130, Willingboro, N.J., advised on 11/29/65,
that subject and wife rented residence at 6 Babcock Lane,
since 6/15/65, and lived there with LOUIS INGBER, operator of
a Novelty Shop at the Berlin, N.J. auction. He stated subject
and wife skipped from Willingboro, on 11/21/65, taking
INGBER's furniture.

Det. ROBERT ROSSELL, Willingboro, NJPD, advised
on 11/30/65, his department has larceny warrant for subject
based on complaint of INGBER and also has 2 fraud warrants
for subject's wife for worthless checks passed by her on
11/19, and 20/65, in Willingboro, N.J.

ROSSELL advised subject presently employed at
Barclay Ltd., Inc. 12th and Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.
and is now reportedly residing at 6051 West Gerrard Ave.,
Philadelphia, Pa.

3-Bureau (RM)
2-Philadelphia (105-10307) (RM)
2-Newark

DEB:las
(7)

C. C. Wick

REC-75

105-47364-39
Schultz

4 DEC 1 1965

6 DEC 8 1965

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

RESEARCH SATELLITE

NK 105-18788

Philadelphia is requested to locate and interview subject as set forth in referenced Bureau letter.

-2-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. R. W. Smith *L*

FROM : Mr. L. F. Schwartz *LFS*

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

DATE: 12/10/65

Tolson	_____
DeLoach	_____
Mohr	_____
Casper	_____
Callahan	_____
Conrad	_____
Felt	_____
Gale	_____
Rosen	_____
Sullivan	_____
Tavel	_____
Trotter	_____
Wick	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holmes	_____
Gandy	_____

FOIA b(1) - 50 USC 3024 i(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

LFS:ssh *ss*

CONTINUED - OVER

57 JAN 13 1966

EX-100

REC-34

NOT RECORDED

6 JAN 3 1966

Memorandum L. F. Schwartz to R. W. Smith
RE:

FOIA b 3 - 50 USC 3024 i 1 - Intelligence Sources and Methods

FOIA(b)(3) - 50 USC 3024(i)(1) - Intelligence Sources and Methods

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

DATE: 1/28/66

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (105-18788) P

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG

ReBulet to Philadelphia, 11/17/65.
Newark airtel to Bureau, 11/30/65.

Philadelphia is requested to advise status
of investigation as requested in reNKairtel.

If subject's residence and employment in Philadelphia
are verified, Newark will submit FD-128.

REC 25

105-47364-41

12 FEB 1 1966

2 - Bureau RM
2 - Philadelphia (105-10307) RM EX 105
2 - Newark
DEB: MJ
(6)

RESEARCH SATELLITE

50 FEB 10 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-47364)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-10307) (RUC)

SUBJECT: BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND
IS - EG
OO: Newark

DATE: 1/28/66

ReNKairtel 11/30/65.

Mr. WILLIAM DELL, Manager of Barclay Fashions, fifth floor, 129 North 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., on 1/24/66 advised SA THOMAS F. CARRIG as follows:

HOLLAND was hired in May 1965 by this firm as a clothes cutter. He was employed on a regular basis until 11/4/65. HOLLAND's wife called Mr. DELL early in 11/65 and informed him that the subject was sick. He was off for approximately one day and then appeared at 129 North 12th Street during the first week of November to collect his pay. He presumed that this was 11/4/65. He never did return to Barclay Fashions.

During the period of his employment, HOLLAND resided at 6 Babcock Lane, Willingboro, N.J. Since HOLLAND left, Barclay Fashions has had many calls from creditors who are attempting to locate him; however, Mr. DELL has never received any calls as references for new employment.

HOLLAND was hired through the International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU) in Philadelphia, Pa., and Mr. ALBERT ATCOVITZ is the Business Agent for this union.

On 1/24/66, Mr. ALBERT ATCOVITZ of the ILGWU, 929 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa., advised SA CARRIG that he does not know the subject but will check his records and advise what he was able to uncover concerning HOLLAND.

2 - Bureau (105-47364) (R.M.)
2 - Newark (105-18788) (R.M.)
1 - Philadelphia (105-10307)

REC-15

105-47364-42

TFC:lcp

EX 105

FEB 2 1966

(5)

RESEARCH SATELLITE



5010-108

66 FEB 10 1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PH 105-10307

On 1/25/66, Mr. ATCOVITZ advised SA CARRIG that there is no record of HOLLAND as being presently employed in any firm where membership in the ILGWU is necessary, both in Philadelphia and South Jersey. Mr. ATCOVITZ stated that in the event any information comes to his attention concerning HOLLAND he will immediately contact this office.

On 1/25/66 it was determined by SA CARRIG that the residence, 6051 West Girard Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. (there is no West Gerrard in the City of Philadelphia) is owned by JASPER C. ~~HOLLAND~~, who resides at that address.

The Philadelphia Realty Directory reflects that this property was purchased by JASPER C. HOLLAND in 8/55 and that he has resided at that address since the date of purchase.

Philadelphia indices are negative on JASPER C. HOLLAND.

On 1/25/66, Mr. H.J. HAGAN, Superintendent, U.S. Post Office, 63rd and Lancaster Avenue, which office services 6051 West Girard Avenue, advised SA CARRIG that there is no listing in the records of that station for a BOBBY FRANKLIN HOLLAND as residing at 6051 West Girard Avenue.

On 1/25/66, SA CARRIG contacted Mr. JASPER C. HOLLAND, a Negro, who revealed that he has resided at this address since 8/55. Only the immediate members of his family occupy the residence at 6051 and he has never heard of this subject. He also advised that there is no one in this predominantly Negro neighborhood who fits the description of this subject, his wife or children.